

## **Ibiruhiyaapi Utipihō Kimandi Ipiruhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande**

Kinaungwīha 60-70 A.D. hura Porīhoeti isīhiya usaareti Kīmandi utipimandi jipatipaiwīhande. Utaaho wo isīhiya Ipiruhiyaapi kīmo utipihō jipatipiyahore. Autaahaatiho daihira nuwati jihī japwaatosati daihira kira isīhiyai nunjataise isīhiya sawaho Koenda napītaatīwīhīraaro. Daihira jahīrīhīra sīra wīnīhapīpa atiwī nepī wīnīhapīpa katirīhīretī japepīhīrītaatīwīhīraare. Siyatītihīhandī kandi kīmandi utipimandaatīhī amī utaaho utipīmo kīmo jipatīpaisīho Autaahaatiho daihira wanīhīra nuwati japwaasīrīhīraapī katatī jipatīpiyataise. Daihira wanīhīra Autaahaatiho katirīhīra sīra Jisaasihomī napwīndīhandaa hī komī jītipataahī daihira nuwati japwaataise. Kīmandi utipimandaatīhapī sandaase, daihira sīra Autaahaatihoapīhapī nairīhīra sīra apīpaahī akītīhīra gaahīraare. O daihira jahīrīhīraahī siyahīraamaahe owetise. Aihī daihira sīra wanīhīraapī Isīraherīhiyai gīwunyaata nusesīpatītandī kandapī utaaho wo kīmo utipīmo jipatīpiyataise.

*Ibiruhiyaapi Utīpīhopī Napīmasataise*  
Utīpīho kīmo jipatīpaisīho Judaahiyai  
ipīhīrete gaahuraare undisīha (1:1-3)

Enjerĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya siya  
apĩpaahĩ awaisawĩhiyaamaahe, owetise.  
Kĩraisihĩ sawahohĩ apĩpaahĩ Awaisĩhore  
tati katisĩha (1:4-2:18)

Kĩraisihĩ so apĩpaahĩ awaisĩho pĩrisihĩ  
nahaataapai daahema akĩtĩnĩhĩ autaaahĩ  
nuwaataati bindataise. O amĩ pĩrisihĩya  
nahatiyaahĩ yatĩhĩ mĩhaapi bindawaayopo

Daihĩra wanĩhĩra Autaahaatĩhoapĩhapĩ  
nairĩhĩra sira Jisaasihĩ nuwati  
japwaasĩrĩhĩra sira akĩtĩhĩra  
apĩpaahĩ gaahĩrandaati daihĩra  
jahĩrĩhĩraamatiyahĩraamaahe tisiha (8:1-  
9:28)

Kĩraisihomĩ jĩtĩpatĩ isĩhiyaapi nunyainjĩpatĩ  
sati apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩhati gaahate. O  
amĩ wapa Autaahaatĩhoai gaahone  
gaare undĩwĩ nunyohĩpĩpa sapa kati  
jĩtĩpatamatiyahapaamaahe tisiha (10:1-31)

Jĩhura isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ  
gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaamatiyaati nyangisangi  
biyaati gĩwunyaawaati kiyaami ipotĩ  
nĩwipinjai nutĩhaawo tati katisĩha (11:1-  
12:29)

Utaaho kimo utĩpĩmo jĩpatĩpaisĩho pĩwĩha  
kĩha kĩha katati amĩ nyangi gaahaiwa  
kaiwise nyatati amĩ komĩ pĩwĩha  
osasepĩhaasĩtĩhandapĩha (13:1-25)

*Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaaho Nyangi*  
*Autaahaatĩhomĩ Pĩwĩha Kanyatataase*

<sup>1</sup> Autaahaatĩho jĩhĩ aimehura nyahĩ  
Judaahiyaanamĩ asoya asisa jĩhiyaisĩ

Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiya p̄ropet̄ihiya kom̄i p̄wiha  
 atiwi nep̄i kop̄i awusaahohiȳihiyaam̄ihetap̄i  
 taah̄iwaiwaara p̄h̄it̄at̄i taah̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i kihura  
 kihura p̄iwaundataase. Iyat̄i ko kiyai kom̄i  
 p̄wiha kaundataase. <sup>2</sup> Am̄i j̄huraah̄i ko  
 sainjahondaahand̄i kand̄i wan̄i k̄imura asis̄i  
 k̄imaiwa ipot̄imaiwa Jisaasiho yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i  
 nasat̄at̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i naihi  
 nyah̄i taawa bimaam̄i niyoh̄iw̄imaiwet̄ih̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho Kom̄i Mwaahoetap̄i nyangi  
 aim̄i p̄iwaanyatataase. Iyat̄i Mwaaho kat̄at̄i  
 kaimb̄ipaaraah̄i nyangi p̄iwaanyatataase.  
 Iyataat̄i Mwaamo K̄im̄i Koais̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 nam̄ihanataise am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa  
 Autaahaat̄iho ko Mwaahoai numw̄itand̄i  
 gw̄inyaat̄i kawimb̄ipa nehon̄ih̄i am̄i kapa  
 noaipat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ko sawahom̄ihapaimaton̄ih̄i  
 am̄i ko jat̄it̄ando. Iyataat̄i am̄i nahataapa  
 kahapaamap̄ipa k̄imba ahot̄im̄i naimb̄ipa  
 Kom̄i Mwaaho k̄im̄i koaisat̄i maasun̄i  
 am̄i kom̄ihetap̄un̄i kiyat̄i ahaih̄ihapaare.  
<sup>3</sup> Iyataat̄i Mwaamo k̄im̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 nausainj̄it̄ihand̄i am̄i gaahand̄i is̄ihiya  
 maar̄iho noaamap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahoe t̄iw̄i  
 koai winjait̄at̄iw̄ihand̄i kom̄iheti ahotahos̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nausainj̄it̄ihandun̄i am̄i  
 gaahandun̄i kom̄ihetap̄i ausaiman̄inataise. Aih̄i  
 nyah̄i Autaahaat̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i sanah̄iwetat̄i  
 gaahoe taat̄i mmonaat̄i gw̄inyaahaayo.  
 Iyataat̄i Mwaahoaisangi t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 Sawahomatetahoe. Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i p̄wiha  
 ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihaasi kaaraah̄i kahapaamap̄ipa  
 nahataapais̄i net̄i and̄itiwa an̄tisat̄i is̄iwat̄ih̄i

kapa ahotim̄i notaise. Iyat̄i am̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄iho nenyamat̄i nyangi net̄i t̄it̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ihiyaanenyamaitand̄i ko ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyat̄i daih̄ira daah̄iwat̄i t̄it̄ihemat̄i aim̄i owetih̄i nyah̄i nga noaipawaat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ihiyaanimat̄it̄ihaahamwaan̄it̄ih̄i ko niyat̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i neh̄i ko sawahoh̄i J̄ih̄i Awais̄iho Is̄ihiyai am̄i wapaisangi nusatip̄ihaat̄i m̄ihaat̄i Autaaho net̄i Koai Awais̄ihoemwat̄i wand̄iha numwih̄i ko net̄i Awais̄ihoemat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i maas̄i kahapaamap̄ipa jaat̄i bindataise.

*Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄ihiya Enjer̄ihiyai Nusatip̄ihaat̄i Ko Ap̄ipaah̄i Awais̄ihore*

<sup>4</sup> Ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho siyat̄i sap̄ih̄i bimih̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai amb̄ip̄at̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahat̄i awaipat̄i nunyataise. Iyataat̄i sat̄i ambit̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai numwipit̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i it̄ip̄ihiya enjer̄ihiyai amb̄ipat̄i numwipati daahemwa nusatip̄ihaahat̄i nunyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i ko kom̄i mwaahotih̄i Sap̄iho koai net̄i autaah̄iwis̄ih̄i noaipat̄i kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i it̄ip̄ihiyai kom̄i amb̄ipat̄i kiyaam̄ihati nusatip̄ihaas̄ipatamatiyat̄i nusatip̄ihaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i Awais̄ihoemat̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i net̄i am̄i ko kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapai gaamat̄i jatataise. O am̄i enjer̄ihiyaah̄i neh̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i p̄iw̄iha is̄ihyaap̄i numwih̄i nesi daiw̄i kaund̄iw̄i nuw̄i nap̄iw̄iyohiȳihiyaare.

<sup>5</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya it̄ip̄ihiyaami woais̄i maah̄iwuraan̄ih̄i sat̄ati kaundise?

“Kĩnyĩ nisĩ maasihĩhonĩtĩhĩ nĩnĩ wanĩ noaipatĩ  
kĩnyĩ gapĩhonĩnimatataayo,” *Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ*  
2:7

undatĩ kaundise? Owe. Apĩpaahĩ owetise.  
Iyataatĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya  
itĩpĩhiyaamĩ wopĩ maahĩwuraanĩhĩ satatĩ ka-  
tise?

“Nĩnĩ noaipatĩ komĩ sapĩhonĩnĩtisanĩhĩ amĩ ko  
noaipatĩ nisĩ maasihĩhoematĩtaise,” 2  
*Samwerĩho 7:14*

tatĩ katise? Owe. Apĩpaahĩ owetise. Ko satatĩ  
wura wĩndĩ kamaatise. <sup>6</sup> Amĩ komĩ Mwaaho  
jĩho bwandĩpĩho nehĩ naasopaahĩ koai maapĩ  
yapĩmbataapĩhĩ isĩhiyaanĩ bimohĩpĩmbĩhĩ  
natausaasihĩ napisura Autaahaatĩho satatĩ  
katise:

“Nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya itĩpĩhiya nahatiya koai  
mepĩ autaahepumwapĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ  
nĩwimaapĩse,” *Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 97:7*

tatĩ katise. <sup>7</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ ko komĩ  
enjerĩhiyaapaahĩ satatĩ katise:

“Autaahaatĩho komĩ enjerĩhiyai netĩ  
itĩpĩho mbĩpaamatĩyahiyematĩ  
amĩ sisĩha twĩhĩtĩhĩrĩ paanĩhaatĩ  
watĩpĩhĩramatĩyahiyemataise,”

*Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 104:4*

tatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndise. <sup>8</sup> O amĩ Komĩ Mwaahoaisaahĩ  
satatĩ kaundataase.

“Autaahaatĩhone, Kĩnyĩ kinĩhonĩ  
awaisĩhonĩmatĩpĩ nasisoaaĩ jinjapĩhĩ  
konĩnĩhĩ bimĩtaise. Aimbĩ amĩ kĩnyĩ  
kĩnyĩ isĩhiyaisĩ tĩtĩhĩretĩ winjatĩtaise.  
<sup>9</sup> Aimbĩ amĩ kĩnyĩ isĩhiya tĩtĩhĩtahapa  
kiyohiyĩhiyaapĩ maarĩtĩmapaapĩ amĩ

is̄ihiya t̄it̄ih̄imet̄ihapa kiyohiȳihiyaap̄i  
wind̄i maar̄imit̄ip̄ihone. K̄inȳi sain̄ih̄i  
am̄i kandap̄i Nin̄i kinȳi Autaahaat̄ihon̄ini  
gis̄i net̄i autaah̄ihit̄i amb̄ipati awaipati  
k̄isaahoyai nunyoh̄ipati nusatip̄ihaahat̄i  
gis̄i nahinyataayo. Aindi n̄in̄i gis̄i  
maar̄it̄itaap̄ihand̄i nahinyon̄ih̄i am̄i  
kandap̄i k̄inȳi kinȳi k̄isaahoyai  
nusatip̄ihaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaindah̄and̄i  
maar̄it̄ipaise,”

*Aun̄ih̄ih̄iri 45:6-7*

tise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i p̄iw̄iha wap̄ih̄i  
j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho j̄ihaat̄i kop̄i  
sandaase.

“Awais̄ihone, k̄inȳi j̄ih̄i wuwan̄ihura k̄imat̄i  
yap̄imbat̄i kaimb̄i ahiyapaise. Aimb̄i am̄i  
yam̄ihapatisangi k̄inȳi kinȳi ikw̄iraah̄i  
kaimb̄i ahain̄ihate. <sup>11</sup> Am̄i k̄inȳi saiwa  
kaimb̄i ahainḡiw̄imaiwaah̄i wind̄i  
kaiwaan̄ih̄i ah̄imot̄itaise. Nosasin̄at̄i net̄i  
yam̄ihapatun̄i am̄i yap̄ipatun̄i owet̄itaise.  
O am̄i k̄inȳih̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i nasisoari  
bim̄itaap̄ihone. Am̄i kapaah̄i apot̄ih̄iri  
japwimaninj̄ih̄i is̄ihiya namaayop̄i  
namahoh̄ipatamatiyat̄i japwiman̄inat̄i  
owet̄itaise. <sup>12</sup> Siyat̄i yap̄ipati yam̄ihapat̄i  
kapa japwiman̄inat̄i jah̄ip̄ipaimaton̄ih̄i  
k̄inȳi nep̄i kapai yut̄ih̄iri apot̄ih̄iri nep̄i  
nap̄ipot̄iman̄iw̄i ahiyoh̄ipatamataimb̄i  
nep̄i nap̄ipot̄iman̄ip̄i yand̄ih̄i ahaitaise.  
Aimb̄i am̄i is̄ihiya yut̄ih̄iri apot̄ih̄iri  
as̄ip̄ipa japwiman̄iw̄i ahaitaat̄iw̄i j̄ihapa  
namahopatamataimb̄i j̄ihapa nemap̄i  
as̄ip̄ipa japwiman̄ip̄i ahaitaise. Saiwa

siyataahandi kandi kinyihi wanuni ipoti ipotuni koninhi nasisoari bimaami nopwaatitaise,” *Aunihiri 102:25-27*  
 tati jipatiwindise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami pwiha jipatiwindishaatihapi Autaahaatihoko komi Mwaahopi satati kandaahandi kandi ami komi itipihiya otipihiya enjerihyaami woaisi sata wîndi kamundise.

“Kinyi nambi nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji wandiha nepi Awaisihonimatipi ningisapi maasi bime. Bimisamihî nîni kinyi tiworisaisi neti kinyi auhiri ahaitaapi tihiri gwaasihemasanihapo,” *Aunihiri 110:1*

tati wîndi jipatiwindise. Owe. Apipaahi wîndi satati kamundise.

<sup>14</sup> Ami Autaahaatihoko enjerihyai ko komi Mwaahoai pwaundipamatiyati pwaamundonaahi ami kiya diyaare? Enjerihyai siyaahi ami nehî otipihiya itipihyaare. Kiya Autaahaatihomî otipihiyati kawiwî yamihapataatihî koaisawî bindawaahiyaare. Iyataati kiyai Autaahaatihoko natausaasihî kiya nuwî isihiya Autaahaatihoko japihî numwaitandihyai iwîtatamanîwî andîwîwîwî winjaawî bitotawaayopo.

## 2

*Autaahaatihoko Nyangi Japihî Nanyamaasitihandi Sandi Apipaahi Awaindihande*

<sup>1</sup> Isi ami kimandi kandapi nyahi pwiha nyangi jisaasihoko Autaahaatihopi katanyasati kanyatihî aimî atisaati nehohiha biyaati

mw̄it̄ipisaat̄i atisaat̄i am̄i ka an̄itisaat̄i is̄iwat̄it̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i nyah̄i p̄iw̄iha ka newaat̄i nyam̄i am̄itetet̄i am̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i ahait̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i nyah̄i p̄iw̄iha kaap̄i nasisoaarī jinjap̄ih̄i gw̄inyait̄ihaawo am̄i kaap̄i w̄ind̄i nan̄ipimataat̄i namih̄ir̄it̄ihaawo.

<sup>2</sup> Iyataat̄i wan̄i nyah̄i siyaat̄i mmonahaayo. J̄ihura Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄ihiya p̄iw̄iha nyam̄i asoya asisais̄i nunyot̄iha sa Autaahaat̄iho sawaho nunyawise undat̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i numwih̄ihaare. Iyat̄i sa p̄iwa ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iha usa w̄ind̄i nemaamaitaat̄iw̄ihaare. Siyat̄i Autaahaat̄iho ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄iha numwih̄ihaasī kiyaam̄i usa sa p̄iwa baiwī at̄ihomiw̄i nemahohiȳihiyaī kandap̄i wihooanj̄ihand̄i naitaat̄iw̄i kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄irat̄i Autaahaat̄iho t̄it̄ih̄i kiyaī wihooanj̄ihand̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i nunyataise.

<sup>3</sup> Am̄i kimand̄ih̄i ak̄ite. Is̄i am̄i ko p̄iw̄iha nyangī jap̄ih̄i nanyamaitand̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaip̄at̄i kaipatap̄un̄i am̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaah̄iret̄i jap̄ih̄i nyangī nanyamaitand̄ihandap̄i kanyatis̄iha nyah̄i newaam̄ihaawaah̄i ko nyangī wihooanj̄ihand̄i yaas̄ihand̄i nanyam̄itaiso e owet̄itaiso? Am̄i mand̄ih̄i ko nyangī wihooanj̄ihand̄i yaas̄ihand̄i t̄it̄ih̄i nanyam̄itaise. Sand̄i ko ap̄ipaah̄i gaah̄iret̄i nyangī jap̄ih̄i nanyamaitand̄indap̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄ih̄i ausaat̄i kanyatis̄iho Awais̄iho Jisas̄i K̄iraisiho sawahore. Aih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya ipot̄i p̄iwa sa ko katih̄i atiwī nehohiȳihiya sand̄ih̄i ak̄ite t̄iw̄i kanyat̄iw̄i nep̄i nanyisawaayopo.

<sup>4</sup> Sand̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄ihaap̄i ak̄ite tat̄i Autaahaat̄iho nanȳisind̄ind̄i am̄i is̄ihiya maap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihiya ap̄ipaah̄i



w̄ind̄i kamaiw̄ihaiwa siw̄ipatum̄i am̄i kapai wapa is̄ihiyaam̄i maar̄iho owesoeton̄ih̄i maaroaamap̄i mmondaat̄iw̄ihaiwaun̄i am̄i gonipati wat̄ip̄ihaiwa neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nunyati is̄ihiyais̄i and̄it̄iwis̄ih̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaaraah̄i p̄iw̄iha kai net̄i wat̄ip̄imataise. Iyataati am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i gw̄inyaati maaritir̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄irat̄i kom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaahom̄ihaiwa ot̄ip̄ipatap̄ihaiwa wura wura net̄i tip̄itapaati is̄ihiyais̄i nunyati net̄i kiyai ḡiwunyaas̄iwaiwaaraahimaawe.

*Jisaasiho Nyangi Jap̄ih̄i Nanyamaitand̄i Amb̄ipati Nyam̄ihatamatiyahat̄i Net̄i Noaipataise*

<sup>5</sup> Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiya wan̄ihiyaam̄i yap̄ipati wan̄ihati as̄ipati ipot̄ihura noaipati ahot̄itaise taati nyah̄i taawaati katoh̄ipati enjer̄ihiya jat̄itaat̄iw̄i kiyai w̄ind̄i namaam̄ihainje. Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. <sup>6</sup> Am̄i yap̄ipati is̄ihiya jat̄itaat̄iw̄i net̄i t̄imanati gw̄inyaataise. Aih̄i sandap̄i utaaho wo p̄iw̄iha wa wap̄ih̄i ut̄ip̄iho j̄ipati p̄indis̄ihoat̄ihap̄i satati katise:

“Autaahaat̄ihone, nyah̄i is̄imiyaan̄i napit̄iyaati napindan̄it̄ih̄i k̄inȳi nyap̄i nasisoarīi kon̄in̄ih̄i ḡinunyaapwaatise? Aimb̄i am̄i k̄inȳi nyah̄i neh̄i is̄imiyaanangi napaap̄i baimbi nyainjat̄ip̄i am̄i nyatatamanapwaatise? <sup>7</sup> Aimb̄i am̄i k̄inȳi nep̄i nyangi kinȳi enjer̄ihiya it̄ip̄ih̄iyaam̄i (ot̄ip̄ipatihiya m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ih̄iyaam̄i) kap̄ihata goh̄i neh̄i mas̄ihonjap̄i yat̄ih̄i ah̄inyisapaise? Aimb̄i am̄i k̄inȳi nep̄i

nyangi autaahep̄inyamap̄i amb̄ipati  
 awaipati ami wand̄iha nanyinyapaise?  
 8 Aimb̄i k̄inyi kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa  
 nep̄i nyam̄i as̄imwaat̄īihemasam̄ih̄i  
 nyah̄i nahataapa osamaati jat̄ito,”

*Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 8:4-6*

tati j̄ipatīpindise. Siyati Autaahaat̄iho  
 kahapaamap̄ipa neti nahataapa is̄ihiyaami  
 as̄imwaat̄īihemas̄ih̄i kiya osamap̄i nahataapa  
 jatawaayopo. Iyataati wapa is̄ip̄ipa kiya  
 minjatītaatīw̄ihapa neh̄i yand̄ih̄i ah̄imotise.  
 Iyataahand̄i kand̄i wan̄i kiya nahataapai wind̄i  
 minjatauh̄i nyah̄i mmon̄ihaayo. 9 Iyataahand̄i  
 kand̄i ami nyah̄i wapa Jisaasihop̄i mmonaati  
 gw̄inyaahaayo. Autaahaat̄iho koai n̄iwimaati  
 amb̄ipati awaipati numwih̄i ami ko nahataapa  
 jatiho. Ami ko j̄ihura maapi yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i  
 nasati bimisura neh̄i mas̄ihonjap̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 koai neti kom̄i enjer̄ihiya it̄ip̄ihiyaami yat̄ih̄i  
 ah̄iwisataise. Siyati mas̄ihonjap̄i yat̄ih̄iwiwati  
 ah̄iwind̄imand̄i ami ko is̄ihiyaanam̄i aunah̄ipati  
 neti yaaw̄ihand̄i neti napw̄itand̄ihandape,  
 ami Autaahaat̄iho nyangi gaahand̄i neh̄ihand̄i  
 kanyitand̄i maaritati gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ireto. Ko  
 siyati nyap̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i neti napwind̄ihandap̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho koai amb̄ipati awaipati nunyati  
 ami neti yundanyaawisati n̄iwimaataise.

10 Ami Kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa  
 Autaahaat̄iho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyataati  
 sapa kapa sawaho kiyati ahaimb̄ipaami  
 tanyaahore. Iyati nahataapa sawaho  
 maaritir̄ih̄ireti kiyati ahiyataise. Ami ko  
 kom̄i manyinya taahiȳihiyais̄i numwaasi

yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i niyon̄ih̄i am̄i kiya kap̄ih̄i nga baiw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄i maaritat̄i gw̄inyaataise. Iyat̄i am̄i is̄ihiyai jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i Jisaasiho ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaataise. Iyat̄i s̄iret̄i Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasihoai net̄i yaaw̄ihandaatemataise. Iyat̄i s̄iretap̄i Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasihoai net̄i is̄ihiyais̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaat̄i iw̄itataman̄itand̄ihoemataise. Am̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄iho kaind̄imand̄i t̄it̄ihe. <sup>11</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i Jisaasihoun̄i am̄i is̄ihiya ko net̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyemasaw̄ihiyaun̄i nahatiya sap̄iho neh̄i naasom̄i manyinyaa-mataiw̄ihyaare. Aiw̄i am̄i koun̄i am̄i kiyaun̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyaat̄iw̄i am̄i nususas̄i neh̄i naasusamataiw̄ihyaare. Aih̄i am̄i s̄ikandap̄i ko kiyaap̄i w̄ind̄i mamaawat̄i neh̄i nan̄ihiyat̄i kiyais̄i nis̄i n̄ihoar̄isaat̄i naapw̄irisaate undataase. <sup>12</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i p̄iw̄iha wa wap̄ih̄i aim̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄ihoai satat̄i kaundise:

“Autaahaat̄ihone. N̄in̄i kinȳi amb̄ip̄at̄i angusaat̄i am̄i kinyap̄i nahataapa ausaat̄i nis̄i n̄ihoar̄isa naapw̄irisai ausaat̄i kaund̄ito. Aind̄i am̄i kiya gaapund̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄it̄itaat̄iw̄i ahoyainjaih̄ihap̄ih̄i kiyaam̄hat̄ihap̄i n̄in̄i kinȳi aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i aun̄ih̄ind̄i am̄i gis̄i net̄i mep̄i autaaheh̄imaito,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 22:22*

tise tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i waaraah̄i ko kiyaap̄i kandaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha wa wap̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i satise:

“Am̄i n̄in̄i kinȳihet̄i nausan̄it̄i bitot̄i nis̄i nd̄iha kinȳihet̄i ahiyat̄i ginjat̄ito tise,” *Aisaiyaaho*

## 8:17

tatī j̄ipatīpindise. Amī j̄ihaatī  
k̄im̄kamwaan̄i waara wapīhī pīw̄iha aim̄i  
j̄ipatīpindisīhaatīhap̄i satatī katise.

“N̄inī k̄imb̄ih̄i k̄imonine Autaahaatīho n̄ingi  
komī manyinya nan̄imisaw̄ihiyaisato tatī  
katise,”

*Aisaiyaa*ho 8:18

tatī j̄ipatīpindise.

<sup>14</sup> Iyataatī isīmiya Jisaasiho nisī nīhoaar̄isaatī  
naapw̄irisaate undisaw̄imiya ak̄itī neh̄i isīhiya,  
amb̄ipatī amī j̄itīpatisaw̄ihiyaare. Amī  
sandap̄i k̄im̄i k̄iretī Jisaasihoaisangi noaipatī  
kiyaamī amb̄ipatī j̄itīpatī netī Autaahaatīhomī  
pīw̄iha atisatī japepīhiratī ak̄itīn̄ih̄i utaaho  
akohoematataise. Amī sandī siyatī ak̄itī  
utaaho akohoematatī napotaatī utaaho maip̄iho  
isīhiyai netī kiya napw̄itaatīw̄ihandap̄i  
yayoh̄itīhand̄i nunyatī kat̄ihema komī  
wat̄ip̄ihanda w̄ir̄ih̄iraahamatiyatī wisasa  
napuwatī isīwat̄ind̄ihand̄i nainjaatī yot̄itando.  
Iyataatī utaaso so maip̄iho n̄inī katoho  
wop̄imaato tit̄ih̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄irap̄ito. <sup>15</sup> Iyataatī  
amī isīhiya siya asīȳih̄iya yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i  
bindawaaw̄i napw̄itaatīw̄ihandap̄i na-  
sisoaar̄i yayawaatawaayopo. Saiw̄i kiya  
napw̄itaatīw̄ihandap̄i yayoh̄itīhandaah̄i kiyai  
Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄imaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i netī  
napus̄ih̄i kiya isīhiya naputohiȳih̄iyaamataiw̄i  
bisotawaayopo. Siyauh̄i amī Jisaasiho utaahoe-  
matatī noaipataise amī isīhiya napoh̄ir̄ih̄iretī  
napotī isīhiya napw̄itaatīw̄ihandamī  
yap̄ipaatīh̄i napw̄itohiȳih̄iyai nuwatī  
neh̄ihaatemaitando. <sup>16</sup> Sandī wan̄i

nyah̄i auta mmon̄ihaayo. Jisaasiho  
 yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i napind̄imand̄i enjer̄ihiya  
 it̄ip̄ihiya yam̄hapataat̄hap̄ih̄iyai numwaat̄i  
 iw̄itatamanat̄i and̄itiwiw̄itand̄i nasataamaise.  
 Owe. Am̄i ko nasat̄i is̄ihiyaanam̄i  
 amb̄ipati netaise nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 is̄ihiyaan̄in̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihomatiyaat̄i  
 ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaanangi nanya-  
 maat̄i nyatatamanat̄i and̄it̄inyiw̄itando.  
 Nyah̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄i neh̄i is̄ihiya  
 Is̄iraher̄ihiyaamat̄iyahiyaanangi ny-  
 atataman̄itand̄i Jisaasiho nasataise.  
<sup>17</sup> Am̄i nyah̄i is̄ihiyaanangis̄i nyatata-  
 man̄itand̄ihandapimatat̄i am̄i daih̄ira  
 wira owetih̄i namat̄i Jisaasiho wapa  
 nahataapaat̄ihapun̄i am̄i daih̄ira nahat̄iraapun̄i  
 nyah̄i neh̄i is̄ihiyaanamatiyat̄i noaipataise.  
 Am̄i sand̄i ko saind̄imand̄i tanyaaha  
 k̄imaape: Am̄i ko nyangis̄i nga biyat̄i  
 maar̄iho as̄ipinyisat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 p̄iw̄iha nahata japepih̄irat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 nunyanat̄i nyam̄i Awais̄iho P̄irisihomatat̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i bitondaat̄i  
 kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kaw̄isat̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa  
 nenyamaitand̄i ko sawaho Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 nunyandande. Iyon̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi  
 sah̄i sam̄i maip̄ihaiwaapi p̄iw̄ihaisahiyaate  
 maanyat̄itando. <sup>18</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i Jisaasiho  
 sawahoaisangi naan̄awisat̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa  
 netun̄i am̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i ko maip̄ihand̄i  
 kaito tat̄i winjatataat̄i koai nunjes̄ih̄i aim̄i  
 mmonat̄i nehosi am̄i is̄ihiya usa maip̄ihand̄i  
 kaitaat̄iw̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i nunjesaw̄ihiyai ko nga

iw̄itatamanat̄i and̄it̄iwiwataise.

### 3

#### *Jisaasiho Mosesihoai Ap̄ipaah̄i Awaind̄ihand̄i Nusatip̄ihaahore*

<sup>1</sup> Is̄i nis̄i nais̄ihiyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄iraisihop̄i  
ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaatangi Autaahaat̄iho  
yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i naitaat̄iw̄i  
sap̄i gaatat̄i nas̄isenat̄i am̄i ko sawahop̄i sangi  
nasam̄ihainj̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i kom̄ihiyaate. Is̄i sah̄i  
Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄iho net̄i natausaasis̄iho  
aposer̄iho am̄i P̄irisiho M̄it̄iho J̄ihop̄i bap̄aiw̄i  
gw̄inyaap̄i mmon̄iw̄ise. So Jisaasiso nyah̄i  
kop̄i ḡiwunyaawaat̄i am̄i kand̄i ausaawaat̄i  
katoh̄ihore. <sup>2</sup> S̄ikiyat̄i kaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
nam̄ihanat̄i ah̄iwih̄ihore. Ah̄iwih̄ihos̄i  
Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaat̄i maaritir̄ih̄iret̄i  
japep̄ih̄irat̄i Koai Autaahaat̄iho ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i  
kaime undipat̄i nga napaitat̄i kiyataise  
am̄i j̄ihura Mosesiho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
is̄ihiyai nususasamatiyat̄i winjaat̄i bindata  
Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha kaundis̄iha at̄iwisat̄i  
japep̄ih̄ripatamatiyato. <sup>3</sup> Iyataahand̄i  
kand̄i nyah̄i Jisaasihop̄i maaritaat̄i koai  
mep̄i autaaahemwait̄ihaaw̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
gw̄inyaataise. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato an̄aan̄i  
an̄imatis̄ihop̄i is̄ihiya gaahoe t̄iw̄i maarit̄itaapo.  
O am̄i an̄ihand̄i sawand̄ip̄indap̄i kiya  
w̄ind̄i waat̄i maar̄imitopo. Owetise. Is̄i  
s̄ikiyat̄i s̄ik̄iret̄i is̄ihiya Jisaasihop̄i maarit̄iw̄i  
koai waat̄i mep̄i autaahepumaitaapo  
Mosesihop̄i maaritot̄ihand̄i yat̄ih̄itan̄iho.  
Sand̄i apaap̄imaato, Jisaasiho so is̄ihiya

aṅaṅamataiw̄hiyai kiyat̄i ahais̄ihore. Iyat̄i am̄i  
 is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aṅaṅamataiw̄hiyai  
 winjatis̄iho Mosesihoaisangi Jisaasiho  
 kiyat̄i ah̄iwih̄ihore. <sup>4</sup> Iyataat̄i aṅ̄ihaiwa  
 nahatewaah̄i is̄ihiya aṅ̄imat̄iw̄haiwaare.  
 O am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapaah̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho sawaho kiyat̄i ahaih̄ihapaare.  
<sup>5</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i j̄ihaat̄i Mosesihopunī am̄i  
 Jisaasihopunī biyaat̄i mmond̄ihaawo. Nyah̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyaanī aṅaṅ̄i naasaindaap̄ih̄i  
 bimohiȳhiyaamatiyaahiyaane. Is̄i Mosesiho so  
 is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyaam̄ihap̄ihap̄ihore.  
 Iyataat̄i Mosesiho so Autaahaat̄ihom̄i neh̄i  
 ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihos̄i p̄iw̄ha kaundis̄iha atisat̄i net̄i  
 japepih̄irahore. Iyat̄i am̄i ipot̄ihura K̄iraisiho  
 nason̄ihura wapa Autaahaat̄iho ausaat̄i katat̄i  
 kaitand̄ihapaap̄i is̄ihiyai kataunjis̄ihore.  
<sup>6</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i K̄iraisihoh̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 Mwaahos̄i am̄i ko is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 aṅaṅamataiw̄hiya bimohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄it̄iho  
 J̄ihoematat̄i kiyai Autaahaat̄ihop̄i winjatataise.  
 Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aṅ̄ihiyaanī k̄im̄ikiyaane.  
 Aih̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i napaitat̄i  
 kiyaap̄i kiyat̄i kiyai nga winjaat̄i bindataise.  
 Iyat̄i ko sat̄i ot̄ipit̄i Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄ha koai  
 kaundis̄iha atisat̄i japepih̄irat̄i kiyataise. Is̄i  
 nyah̄i and̄ititaat̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i bind̄ihaaw̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho ipot̄ihura gaahaiwa kanyisat̄i  
 nanyam̄itand̄i katiwaiwa nanyam̄itaiso taat̄i  
 t̄ihaapiyaat̄i maarita jat̄ihaawaah̄i sand̄i  
 nyah̄i Jisaasihoai nuwipinja Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 aṅ̄ihusanaanimataat̄i maasī bind̄ihaawe.

*Is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihoai Ahosumwahohiȳhiya  
Aunah̄ipa Gaahat̄i Ik̄indaat̄iw̄hat̄i W̄ind̄i Na-  
maitaapo*

<sup>7</sup> Am̄i k̄imand̄i kandap̄i sah̄i sam̄i jaasoya jaasisa j̄hura Koai ahosumwahoh̄ipatamataiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai w̄ind̄i ahosumwaamap̄ise. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho p̄iw̄iha katis̄iha sah̄i baiw̄i atiw̄ise tati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄ihaami ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. Iyataat̄i p̄iw̄iha kaat̄ihap̄i It̄ip̄iho sandaase:

“Am̄i wan̄i k̄imura asis̄ima k̄imeti N̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihon̄in̄i sangi taat̄i p̄iwaasatisanaah̄i N̄in̄i katis̄anha sah̄i atiw̄ise. <sup>8</sup> Am̄i sah̄i sam̄i maar̄iho omaanj̄it̄it̄ih̄i nep̄i daah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i nisap̄i namisapupw̄ise. Am̄i sam̄i jaasoya jaasisa Is̄iraher̄hiya j̄hura n̄ngis̄i maat̄imaat̄iniw̄i koai wip̄iwimainjot̄iw̄i jatawa n̄ngi nanisepaipap̄i poh̄ir̄ndoh̄ipatamataiwo. Am̄i sura kiya yap̄ip̄at̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i (is̄ihiya iw̄iw̄ir̄iho am̄i waapoho owehap̄ih̄i) awas̄ihap̄ih̄i bimohura n̄ngis̄i sand̄i kanisawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Am̄i sap̄ih̄i k̄inaunkw̄iha 40 kiyahaiwet̄i n̄in̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihat̄i gonip̄at̄i kiyoh̄ip̄ipa kiya kiyaami nd̄ihaara mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahand̄i kand̄i kiya nisap̄i sat̄iw̄i ko nyangi wapa kamaanyitaiso t̄iw̄i sap̄ih̄i kiya mw̄itet̄iw̄i maat̄imaat̄iniw̄i am̄i ko napitaise t̄iw̄i n̄ngi nan̄isenawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Aih̄i am̄i n̄ngi is̄ihiya siyaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aponyih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i sandaato, Kiya k̄imiya



kiyaami maar̄ihoat̄ih̄i nisap̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimaanunyaap̄i nan̄imap̄i ami nisap̄i naw̄isawitawaayopo. Aiw̄i ami N̄n̄i kiya wapa kaitaat̄iw̄i kaundoh̄ip̄ipa w̄ind̄i mon̄iw̄i ami w̄ind̄i atiw̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i kamaayopo. Owe. <sup>11</sup> Siyauh̄i ami n̄ngi kiyaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i aponyih̄i n̄n̄i p̄w̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iha wat̄ip̄ind̄i sandaato. Aunah̄ip̄at̄i kiya n̄ngisaw̄i maasi nga ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i numw̄ito nd̄i katoh̄ip̄ata kiya w̄ind̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i nam̄indaaitaapo nd̄i kandaato,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 95:7-11*

tat̄i katise.

<sup>12</sup> Is̄i ami nis̄i nais̄ihiyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳihiyaate, sah̄i baiw̄i jat̄in̄iw̄ihiyaat̄i bitosaw̄ise. Ami sam̄ihat̄ihap̄i usa wo waat̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i maip̄ihand̄i gw̄inyaat̄i ami K̄iraisihop̄i ḡmaawunyaitaiso. Wo waat̄i siyataat̄i ami Autaahaat̄iho kon̄ih̄i asoho bimis̄ihoai namaitais̄i sah̄i baiw̄i jat̄in̄iw̄ise. <sup>13</sup> Is̄i ami sah̄i w̄ind̄i samaiw̄i namap̄i ami asis̄iha nahata n̄naaset̄i sah̄i n̄naason̄j̄ n̄naasaan̄j̄ih̄i nep̄i wowaati and̄it̄iwip̄i ami nep̄i ususaat̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i nyah̄i biyaat̄i jat̄inaat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i dait̄ihaawo n̄w̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i kaim̄ nuw̄ise. Ami sam̄i won̄j̄ waan̄j̄ Autaahaat̄ihop̄i sam̄i maar̄ihoat̄ih̄i am̄it̄ihet̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i daah̄i nisaputisaih̄i ami sangi wiwa maip̄ihand̄i jaip̄isat̄itaise. Is̄i nyah̄i kat̄ihaaw̄i, “asis̄iha

wanī k̄imuraaro,\* toh̄imetī sahī sandī  
 saiwī kaiwīse. <sup>14</sup> Amī nyahī ak̄itīnīhī  
 wanunī ipotī ipotunī wuwanīhura ak̄itī  
 tītīhī nga mmonaatī ko nga wapa kaitaiso  
 taatī ḡiwunyaahoh̄ipatamatiyaatī kiyaan̄nīhī  
 K̄iraisihopī ḡiwunyaawaatī isīwatīmī nowaatī  
 ipotīhura otasaahap̄hīndaataahī amī nahataapa  
 ot̄ip̄ipatī K̄iraisiho kaimb̄ipa amī wapa  
 kom̄ihapa nyahī newaatī koaisaatī kiyaatī  
 amī n̄inaw̄ip̄hī taawa nehaayo. <sup>15</sup> Amī  
 siyatī Autaahaatīhomī p̄iw̄iha wa wap̄hī  
 j̄ipatīpindisīhaatīhap̄i wo satise:

“Amī wanī k̄imura asisīma k̄imetī Autaahaatīho  
 sangi taatī p̄iwaasaton̄hī sahī koai  
 atīwisawaawaahī amī sahī koai  
 nepumap̄i daahī wat̄ip̄itīwī samī  
 maarīho kop̄i nep̄i namisaputīwīse,  
 samī jaasoya jaasisa Is̄iraherīhiya  
 j̄ihura koai maatīmaatīwiwī nepumap̄i  
 kiyoh̄ipatamataiwo,” *Aunīhīhī 95:7-8*  
 tatī j̄ipatīpindise.

<sup>16</sup> Amī ko (Autaahaatīho) sawaho kom̄i  
 maahomwaan̄ap̄i p̄iwaundihī atisawaahandī  
 kand̄i koai maatīmaatīwisohiȳhiya diyaare?  
 Siya Mosesiho numwaasi napihī Isip̄ihanda  
 namasi nasohiȳhiyaamaho? Ye! K̄im̄ikiya  
 Autaahaatīhoai maatīmaatīwisopo. <sup>17</sup> Iyataatī  
 amī Autaahaatīho diyaapī apowise? Amī isīhiya  
 koai maatīmaatīwiwī maip̄ihandī kaiwī amī  
 isīhiya ir̄iw̄irīho waapoho owetatī awasatī  
 wat̄imin̄ihap̄i sawana napohiȳhiyaap̄i maaho?

\* **3:13:** K̄ima p̄iw̄i maamī tanyaaha satatise: Kinyī sat̄ip̄i s̄ihapo  
 amī bosonīhapo tīp̄i minjatīp̄i wanī k̄im̄ikura kaime tatise.

Ye! Amĩ kĩmĩkiyaapĩ koai apowise. <sup>18</sup> Aihĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho diya nisĩ ikĩnotĩhandaatĩhĩ napĩwĩ namĩndaítaapo tati pĩwĩha apĩpaahĩ watĩpĩtatĩ katise amĩ isĩhiya koai atĩhomaawiwĩ nepuma-hohiyĩhiyaametonaaho? <sup>19</sup> Aihĩ amĩ sandĩ nyahĩ wanĩ mmonĩhaayo. Amĩ kiya sawana (Autaahaatĩhopĩ) gĩmaawunyaahohĩtĩhandakiya komĩ ikinjĩtĩhandaatĩhĩ namĩndaahauho.

## 4

### *Autaahaatĩho Komĩ Isĩhiyai Ikĩndaatĩwĩhandĩ Numwĩtaise*

<sup>1</sup> Isĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho nyangi ikĩndĩhaahandĩ nanyamĩtandĩ pĩwĩha watĩpĩtatĩ tĩmanatĩ wĩsasatĩ ahaisĩha wanĩsangi yaha kaanĩhĩ ahondaise. Isĩ amĩ nyahĩ yayaatĩ itiwatĩ jatĩndĩhaawo, amĩ wiwa samĩ usaatĩ sapĩhĩ naiwĩ noaipapĩ sandĩ ikĩndaatĩwĩndĩ wĩndĩ namaitaawo. <sup>2</sup> Amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya nyangi ikĩndĩhaahandĩ nanyamĩtandĩhandapĩha pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha kanyatauhĩ atisĩhaayo amĩ nyamĩ asoya asisai kaundauhĩ kiya atisohĩpatamatiyaato. Amĩ kiya nyamĩ asoya asisai pĩwĩha katĩwunjohĩha atisawaahandĩ kandĩ nehĩ atihĩraahĩ atiwi namapĩ amĩ kiya kaapĩ gĩmunyaapĩ amĩ ka wĩndĩ namehauhĩ kiyai ka wĩndĩ maawĩtatamase. <sup>3</sup> Amĩ nyahĩ kopĩ aimĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaanĩnĩ komĩ ikinjĩtĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaahaayo amĩ ko sawaho Autaahaatĩho satatĩ katĩpatamatiyaato:

“Nĩngĩ kiyaapĩ apĩpaahĩ aponyĩndĩhandaahtĩnĩ watĩpĩndĩ sandĩ pĩwĩha apĩpaahĩ watĩpĩha kandĩ wĩsasataayo. Isĩmiya

kīmiya nisī īkīnohītīhandaat̄īhī wīndī  
nap̄īwī nam̄indāitaapō ndī kandaato,”

*Aun̄īhīrī 95:11*

tatī katipatāmatiyaato. Iyataatī sandī Mosesi-  
hom̄ihura noaipas̄ihaiwaap̄ī kandaase. Iy-  
ataatī amī kō Autaahaat̄ihohī nyangī nyahī  
īkīnd̄ihaahandī nanyam̄itandī komī ot̄ip̄ipatī  
nahatep̄ī kaipatī aimī j̄hī wuwanīhura kaha-  
paamap̄ipā namasatī kiyatī ahaisura kiyatī owe-  
matoesatī amī kō īkīnataise. <sup>4</sup> O amī Au-  
taahaat̄ihō kahapaamap̄ipā kiyatī ahiyainjatī  
asis̄ihā sepen̄ihetī kō īkinj̄tīhandap̄ī katis̄ihaahī  
komī ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄īhī wap̄īhī satatī j̄ipatīpindise.

“Autaahaat̄ihō komī ot̄ip̄ipatī nahatep̄ī kaipatī  
asis̄ihā sikisihetī owematoesatī amī asis̄ihā  
sepen̄ihetī komī ot̄ip̄ipatap̄ī maarīhō wi-  
tatī satatī, ‘Sapā nisī gw̄inyaatī maari-  
tohir̄ih̄ret̄ī ahiyataayono,’ tatī mmonatī  
īkīnataise,” *Wuwanīhap̄īhī 2:2; Jap̄īhī*

*Numwaas̄ihō 20:11, 31:17*

tatī j̄ipatīpindise. <sup>5</sup> Iyataatī amī pīwīmā kīmīka  
katot̄imā wap̄īhī Autaahaat̄ihō j̄ihaatī satatī kan-  
daase:

“Kiyā nap̄īwī nisī īkīnohītīhandaat̄īhī wīndī  
nam̄indāitaapō ndī wat̄ip̄indī kandaato,”

*Aun̄īhīrī 95:11*

tatī katih̄ī kā j̄ipatīpindise.

<sup>6</sup> Isī amī sandī nyangisī siyatī net̄ī nany-  
isataise: Autaahaat̄ihō komī isīhiyais̄ī kiyā  
īkīndaat̄īw̄ihandī numw̄itandī katind̄ihandī ya-  
handī kand̄inīhī ahondaise, amī kandī isīhiya  
usā naitaat̄iwo. Isī kandī Autaahaat̄ihom̄ī  
īkinj̄tīhandī isīhiyā usā ngā naitaapo. O  
amī isīhiyā nyamī asoyā asisā kandap̄ī pīwīhā

wan̄ha gaaha kaundauhi atisohiȳhiya komi p̄w̄ha nepumahot̄handa kiyaisi Autaahaat̄ho kand̄i ik̄indaat̄w̄hand̄i w̄ind̄i namumwih̄i ami kiya kandaat̄hi w̄ind̄i nam̄indaahopo. <sup>7</sup> Aih̄i ami Autaahaat̄ho asis̄ha wa nam̄hanataise. Iyat̄i Asisa saapi kandaat̄i, “wan̄i k̄imuraaro,” tati kandaase. Aih̄i ipoti wura Autaahaat̄ho neti Daawit̄hoai giwunyaas̄hi ami ko jih̄i satati katih̄i j̄ipatīpindih̄i aimi katoh̄ihaare.

“Ami wan̄i k̄imura sahi komi maahomwaan̄i p̄w̄ha atiwisawaawaahi sami maar̄ho nepi daahi wat̄ip̄itiw̄i namisaputiw̄ise,”

*Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 95:7-8*

tati katih̄i j̄ipatīpindise. <sup>8</sup> O ami jih̄ura Josuwaaho\* Is̄raher̄hiyai kiya ik̄indaat̄w̄ihap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ho katir̄ih̄ireti numwaasi niyon̄hi ami kiya aimi ikinjaihaahi ami Autaahaat̄ho asis̄ha wa wuraapi j̄haati w̄ind̄i kamaat̄itaihe. Ami wura is̄hiya jinjap̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i ik̄indaat̄w̄ihuraapi Autaahaat̄ho kandaase. <sup>9</sup> Isi ami Autaahaat̄ho komi is̄hiyai kiya ik̄indaat̄w̄hand̄i numwitand̄i jih̄i t̄imanati katind̄ihand̄i yahand̄i ahot̄imi nasataise. Isi ko nyangi sand̄i ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i nanyam̄taise. Sand̄i asis̄ha Sapaat̄ihandapi ik̄inot̄ihandamatiyahande. Iyat̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄ho jih̄ura kahapaamap̄ipa kiyati ahiyainjati owetih̄i asis̄ha sepen̄iheti Sapaat̄ihandapi ikinj̄it̄ihandamatiyahande. Sapaat̄ihand̄i ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i yaihand̄i taati

\* **4:8:** k̄imand̄i amb̄ipati p̄w̄ha Ipiruhaara Josuwaaho tiwi ami Yesuwaaho tiw̄ihate. Aih̄i p̄w̄ha Ḡirik̄ihaara Iesous tiw̄ihate. Aih̄i ami nyahi An̄aat̄ihaami naahw̄itar̄ih̄i kir̄irupa japep̄ih̄ira kat̄ihaato.

nasataisi nyahi komi is̄ihiyaanini ik̄indo  
 Autaahaat̄ho ik̄inj̄it̄handamatiyaato. <sup>10</sup> Ami  
 is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ho ik̄inj̄it̄handaat̄hi nan-  
 daahohiȳhiya siya kiyaam̄ ot̄ip̄ipati nahatep̄  
 kaiw̄ owemaposaw̄ owetih̄ kiya ik̄inawaayopo,  
 am̄ Autaahaat̄ho komi ot̄ip̄ipati nahatep̄  
 kiyati owemat̄ owetih̄ ik̄inj̄ipatamataiwo.  
<sup>11</sup> Isi nyahi biyaati and̄it̄itaati and̄itati  
 napawaamait̄haawo aunah̄ipati ik̄ind̄ihaahati  
 nait̄haawo. Am̄ nyahi wiwa nyami asoya  
 asisa Is̄iraher̄hiya j̄hura Autaahaat̄hom̄  
 p̄w̄iha nepumawaaw̄ ot̄ihap̄hi neh̄haati  
 nih̄r̄in̄w̄i owetopatamatiyaati Autaahaat̄hom̄  
 p̄w̄iha newaumw̄haaw̄ am̄ nyahi nih̄r̄inaati  
 owetaan̄ipano.

<sup>12</sup> Am̄ Autaahaat̄ho p̄w̄iha katis̄ha ap̄ipaahi  
 wat̄ip̄ihaare. Iyati am̄ ka wat̄ip̄itati ot̄ip̄ipati  
 kiyataise. Iyati ka ot̄ip̄ipati kair̄ih̄ret̄  
 namatana kosasaih̄r̄i wih̄wih̄hoan̄ ap̄ipaahi  
 t̄imwip̄ihanaati ap̄ipaahi awaind̄hand̄  
 nusat̄ip̄ihaahaare. Ka setahaasi m̄ihat̄hi  
 is̄ihiyaanam̄ maar̄ho oman̄it̄it̄hi am̄ am̄it̄het̄  
 nandaati nahataapa nyahi gw̄inyaahoh̄ip̄ipaun̄  
 am̄ kait̄haawiyoh̄ip̄ipaun̄ net̄i ausaimanat̄  
 tip̄itapaati nyasonataise. Iyati am̄  
 Autaahaat̄ho komi p̄w̄iha kanyatis̄hara nyahi  
 gw̄inyaawaati am̄ nyami oman̄it̄it̄hi am̄it̄het̄  
 kinyamundiwaiwaap̄ kaiwa tit̄ho e maipo tati  
 net̄i nyangi nanyisataise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati am̄ nyahi  
 w̄ind̄i siyaati ḡimunyait̄haawo. Nyahi nyami  
 maar̄hoaat̄hi am̄ oman̄it̄it̄hi am̄ am̄it̄het̄  
 gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa ko w̄ind̄i maanyondaiso  
 taato. Am̄ koh̄i nahataapa kiyati ahaimb̄ipa

auta ahotih̄i nga mmonahore. Kom̄i nd̄ihetap̄i nyah̄i wapa w̄ind̄i newaat̄i namoaas̄ito. Am̄i ko nyainjataahura nyah̄i nyametir̄ih̄iretuni am̄i nyah̄i gw̄inyaawa kiyoh̄ip̄ipa kapa t̄it̄ih̄i mmonataise. Kop̄i wapa namoaas̄andise. Owe. Isi am̄i k̄im̄i koais̄i nyah̄i gw̄inyaawaat̄i am̄i kiyaat̄i am̄i taawa kaim̄i niyoh̄iw̄imaiwa siyaat̄i kiyahaayo undaat̄i ipot̄ihura ak̄it̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kaund̄it̄ihaawe.

*Jisaasiho Nyami Mit̄iho Awais̄iho P̄risiho Autaahaat̄iho Nyangi Nyatataman̄itand̄i Nyap̄i Koi Taat̄i P̄waundataase*

<sup>14</sup> Am̄i nyah̄ih̄i nyami utaaho ap̄ipaah̄i Awais̄iho Mit̄iho P̄risiho wo yahoaisahiyaane. (Ko nyap̄i nan̄ipimati aunah̄ipa net̄i bitondaat̄i nyangi nyatataman̄itand̄i am̄i nahataapa ko net̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waundat̄i kaund̄itand̄iho.) Iyataat̄i ko aim̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i niyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i maasi bindataise. Iyataat̄i n̄n̄i utaaso so Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho Jisaasihop̄ito. Isi am̄i nyami kop̄i gw̄unyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i biyaat̄i and̄ititaat̄i is̄iwat̄it̄ihaawo am̄i nyah̄i kand̄i ausaawaat̄i Jisaasihop̄i gw̄unyaahaayo taat̄i taawaat̄i katoh̄it̄imando.

<sup>15</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i nyah̄i yawanaani wat̄ip̄ihand̄i owehiyaane am̄i nyah̄i maip̄ihand̄i kait̄ihaawi nanyisenat̄i nahataapa nyangi nanyoaipas̄ip̄ipa tip̄inda newaamait̄ihaawo. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i nyah̄i utaaho nyami Awais̄iho Mit̄iho P̄risiho yahoaisahiyaane, Jisasi K̄rais̄iho. Ko nyangi nga ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄inyisat̄i nga biyat̄i nyangi nyataman̄itaise am̄i ko maip̄ihand̄i

kait̄handap̄i nahataapa nyamatiyat̄i koai nusoaipas̄ih̄i aim̄i mmonat̄i nehoso. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i ko maip̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wind̄i kamaayahore. Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. <sup>16</sup> Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i wapaap̄i nitanaat̄i p̄ih̄itaat̄i gw̄inyaahaahura w̄ind̄i yamaayaat̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangis̄i maar̄iho as̄ipinyis̄ihom̄ihin̄i det̄i nait̄haawo. Am̄i ko kom̄i siyaahand̄i gw̄it̄ihoas̄inap̄i nahataapa jatimb̄ip̄iho. Sap̄ih̄i nyah̄i naisaih̄i ko neh̄i koaisunyaat̄i nyangi gaahand̄i kanyitandiyahos̄i am̄i nyah̄i wind̄i gaahand̄i kamaayaahand̄i gaahand̄i kanyisat̄i nyatataman̄itaise.

## 5

### *K̄rais̄iho Nyangi Nga Jap̄ih̄i Nanyamaitaise*

<sup>1</sup> Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho P̄iris̄ihiya awaisaw̄ihiya nahat̄iyai neh̄i n̄inaasoh̄i n̄inaasoai neh̄i is̄ih̄iyaam̄i ot̄ihat̄ihap̄i numwaat̄i is̄ih̄iyaap̄i aunah̄ipat̄i ko naitand̄i nam̄ihanataise. Aih̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i nahand̄i is̄ih̄iyaap̄i kawitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihanataise. Nam̄ihainj̄ih̄i ko is̄ih̄iyaam̄i aunah̄ipa net̄i is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihoai gaahone gaare und̄iw̄i gaarehand̄i nunyoh̄ip̄ipa net̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i maahoai kahas̄ip̄iho nesip̄iw̄i nunyoh̄ip̄ipa ko net̄i t̄ihat̄i sisand̄ip̄iwa waamaindumanat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipumanat̄i nunyataise. <sup>2</sup> Am̄i ko sawahoaisangi Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwaap̄i and̄it̄it̄itand̄ihand̄i owehos̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwaap̄i and̄it̄imitohiȳih̄iyai napaisaatundat̄i winjataise.



Siyat̄i and̄it̄imitahos̄i ko yat̄ih̄i ipatisanat̄i am̄i napaisaat̄i is̄ihiya kaitaat̄iw̄ihaiwaap̄i saiwa gaahaiwe am̄i saiwa maip̄ihaiwe t̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i monawaaw̄i namap̄i kandaah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiy-ohiȳihiyai net̄i t̄it̄ihemwataise. <sup>3</sup> Am̄i ko is̄ihiya nahatiyaamat̄iyat̄i and̄it̄imitataat̄i napepaat̄i t̄imahiyahos̄i j̄ih̄i sawahom̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ihat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipumanat̄i nunyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i sawahop̄i kair̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya usaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i ipot̄i kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ihat̄i d̄ipumanat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyataise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataat̄i utaaho P̄irisihom̄ainj̄iho so amb̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i netaise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i neh̄i koaisunyaat̄i satat̄i n̄in̄i noaipat̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i net̄i kiyaap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i p̄risihon̄nimand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waund̄it̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaitaano tat̄i noaipataamaise. Owe. Daih̄ira w̄ira siyah̄ira w̄ind̄i ah̄imotise. Utaaho neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho nam̄ihainj̄ihoh̄ih̄i sat̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i net̄i kiyataise. Am̄i k̄im̄i k̄iret̄i Aron̄ihoai Autaahaat̄iho sawaho nam̄ihanataise is̄ihiyaamun̄i Autaahaat̄ihomun̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i ko bitondaat̄i is̄ihiya Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyaap̄i kohas̄ip̄iho nandapa t̄ihat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipumanat̄i nunyat̄i am̄i p̄waund̄it̄ando. <sup>5</sup> Am̄i K̄iraisihom̄aisangi k̄im̄i k̄ir̄i Aron̄imo noaipas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i kiyat̄i noaipataise. Noaipat̄i wan̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai taat̄i p̄waundataase. Am̄i K̄iraisiho neh̄i sawahounyaat̄i satat̄i n̄in̄i noaipat̄i p̄risihon̄nimand̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i kiyaam̄i aunah̄ipa net̄i kiyai ko

and̄itiw̄iw̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaund̄itaano  
tati noaipataamaise. Ko wind̄i siyataamaise.  
Owetise. Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ireti  
koai Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihanataise. Am̄i koai  
p̄iw̄iha kaundataat̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha wap̄ih̄i  
j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho satise:

“K̄inȳi Nis̄i Maas̄ih̄ihon̄i nis̄i p̄iw̄iha  
baimbi at̄inimb̄ihon̄itih̄i wan̄i N̄in̄i  
kinȳi Gap̄ihon̄ini ot̄ip̄ip̄ati awaipati  
nahinyataat̄i kiyai saund̄iti k̄imo Nis̄i  
Maas̄ih̄imoai nis̄ihapa nisap̄i nisat̄itand̄i  
ot̄ip̄ip̄ati awaipati nunyataayo und̄iti gi  
net̄i angusaimanataayo,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 2:7*

tati katise tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. <sup>6</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i  
sa p̄iw̄ima wap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha  
j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihai net̄i and̄itiw̄iw̄at̄i ak̄ite daase.  
Iyataat̄i p̄iwa saat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho satise.

“K̄inȳi P̄irisihon̄imat̄ip̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iyaap̄i Au-  
taahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaund̄ip̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄iho  
kair̄ih̄ireti k̄inȳi kaim̄i nutaise tise,”  
*Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 110:4*

tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise.\*

<sup>7</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i Jisaasiho maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i  
utaahoematati bimisura, ko sawahoai  
Autaahaat̄iho iw̄itatamanat̄i and̄itiw̄iw̄itand̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundat̄i koai p̄iwaundat̄i  
am̄i nunjenataise. Iyataat̄i ko kom̄i  
maahomwaan̄i waati nausaati waap̄ih̄itati

\* 5:6: Mer̄ikisetek̄iho so am̄i P̄irisih̄o am̄i awais̄iho kin̄iho  
Ab̄iraham̄iho bimisura bimainjahore. (Wuwan̄ihap̄ih̄i 14:17-24)  
Iyat̄i am̄i ko Aron̄iho sanḡi noaipas̄ih̄i j̄ih̄i ko bimainjahore. Ko  
noaipas̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i am̄i saniya sapiya saisatoyaap̄i p̄iw̄iha owe-  
hore. Iyat̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho K̄iraisihomatiyahore.

ami kw̄tipati nuhaati komi maariho oman̄itītihi gw̄inyaasitīhandi nahandisati Autaahaatīhopi gaapundataase. Ami ko siyati mmonati gw̄inyaahosi Autaahaatiho koai tinjausehon̄ihi ami koai komi tiworisa w̄indi sohoai t̄imaawitaatiwo. Iyataati ami ko nehi Autaahaatiho gw̄inyaati maaritimb̄ipaapaahihi maariho nusoasama ami and̄itati napamahotih̄i Autaahaatiho komi gaap̄ipati gopa atīwisataise. Iyati koai neti and̄itīwiwataise nyangi and̄itīnyaiwati nyami maip̄ihaiwaatīhap̄i nanyamaitandi w̄indi ko yamaayati nehi nan̄ihiyati yaaw̄ihaiwa neti napw̄itando. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati Jisaasimo sohi t̄itihi ak̄itīn̄ihi Autaahaatihom̄i Mwaaho akohore. Autaahaatihom̄i Mwaaho akohondaahandi kandi ko yaawati naan̄ihandi ap̄ipaahi awaindīhandi netaise. Ko yaawati naan̄ihaiwa siyati nes̄itimandi Autaahaatiho maaritati gw̄inyaas̄irīhira atīwisati japepihira kaitandi yaawati naan̄ihaiwa netaise. <sup>9</sup> Ko siyati Sapihom̄i p̄wiha atīwisati Sapiho maaritirīh̄ireti kiyati owemas̄itīhandaahi Sapiho koai nam̄ihanati ah̄iwisataise, ko is̄ihiya p̄wiha baiwi atīwiwi ko maarita gw̄inyaas̄irīh̄ireti japepih̄irīwi bimohiȳihiyai ap̄ipaahi kiyais̄in̄ihi japihi numwaati neti ahoya numwaasi niyati aunah̄ipati aimi neti t̄imas̄ipata nandaap̄i kahapaamap̄ipa Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nahatiya jaawi bim̄itaatiwo. <sup>10</sup> Ko nga sandi kaindimandi ami Autaahaatiho nam̄ihain̄j̄ihore nyapi nan̄ipimati P̄risiho M̄itiho J̄ihoematati

Mer̄kisetek̄ihomatiyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
ot̄ip̄ipat̄i nahand̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i kawitando. Iyataat̄i  
Autaahaat̄iho am̄i koai nam̄ihanataise ko  
Mer̄kisetek̄iho kair̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kawitando.

*Sah̄i Manyinyaamataiw̄i Maan̄imaan̄imaiw̄ise*

<sup>11</sup> Kiraisiho Mer̄kisetek̄ihomatiyah̄o  
noaipas̄it̄ihandap̄i p̄iw̄iha kasat̄itand̄iha p̄ih̄itat̄i  
taah̄iha ahondaise. Siyat̄i ahondaahand̄i  
n̄in̄i sangis̄i ka nes̄ipati jainjapwaat̄i  
kasat̄itand̄ihandap̄i naan̄amase, am̄i  
kaiwaap̄i sah̄i wan̄i taaw̄i b̄ipi mmon̄iw̄i  
nep̄i gisunyaatiho. <sup>12</sup> N̄in̄i sand̄i sangi  
kasatot̄imand̄i apaap̄imaato. Sah̄i aim̄i  
j̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiwi  
Autaahaat̄ihop̄i aim̄i ḡiwunyaap̄ihiyaatis̄i  
wan̄i kimuraah̄i sah̄i aim̄i is̄hiya usais̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha Kiraisihom̄i  
kaiwaiwaap̄iha ausaap̄i kaund̄it̄ihuraatih̄ito.  
Sah̄i saiwi is̄hiya usai kat̄iwun̄j̄it̄iw̄ind̄i  
sah̄i neh̄i sanḡihiyaat̄i sangimat̄iw̄i  
bindawaayopo. Is̄hiya usa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
p̄iw̄iha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap̄iha m̄ihamb̄i  
namasaw̄i j̄ihaat̄i kat̄iw̄is̄asam̄i nap̄itaat̄iwo?  
Iyawaaw̄i am̄i sah̄i noaipap̄i manyinya  
ap̄ipaah̄i sanḡihonya amw̄it̄ih̄ir̄i taaw̄i  
nan̄ihohonyonyaamataiw̄ihiyaate. Am̄i sangis̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha gaaha as̄ip̄ipa  
wat̄ip̄ihapa kamaasat̄iw̄i neh̄i manyinyais̄i  
saniya amw̄it̄ih̄ir̄i nunyoh̄ipatamataiw̄i p̄iw̄iha  
aim̄i j̄ih̄i kasat̄iw̄i kat̄iw̄is̄asoh̄ip̄ipa kapa  
j̄ihaat̄i amw̄it̄ih̄iramataiw̄i amw̄it̄isinyaw̄i  
kasat̄im̄i nutaat̄iwo? <sup>13</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i n̄in̄i

sanḡihiyaatimatawaayopo tot̄imandī sahī  
 sanḡihiya met̄ihonyaamataiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 p̄iw̄iha usaayaha j̄ih̄i kasatot̄iha ka  
 jin̄j̄haatemap̄i atisauh̄isato. Aiw̄i am̄i  
 sahī sanḡihiya nandapa wat̄ip̄ihapa  
 namaan̄iw̄i neh̄i amw̄it̄ih̄ir̄i nan̄ihohiȳihiya  
 manyinyaamataiw̄i saiwa t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwe o  
 am̄i saiwa maip̄ihaiwe t̄iw̄i w̄indī ḡimunyaap̄i  
 namaases̄ipatahiyaat̄itiho. <sup>14</sup> Iyataat̄i  
 am̄i nandapa wat̄ip̄ihapaah̄i is̄ihiya aim̄i  
 awaisaw̄ihiya gw̄inyaahiyaap̄ihapaare. Is̄ihiya  
 wat̄ip̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwaap̄i biyat̄i aim̄i  
 ḡiwunyaaton̄ih̄i kiya noaipap̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄ihiya  
 siya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha awais̄iha wat̄ip̄iha  
 baiw̄i atiw̄i naitaapo. Iyataat̄i am̄i kiyai  
 maip̄ihaiwaapun̄i am̄i gaahaiwaapun̄i biyat̄i  
 ḡiwunyaaton̄ih̄i saiwa gaahaiwe am̄i saiwa  
 maip̄ihaiwe t̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo.

## 6

### *Nyah̄i And̄ititaat̄i Bind̄ihaaw̄i Autaahaat̄iho Nyangi Gaahandī Karyitandī Jat̄im̄i Nut̄ihaawo*

<sup>1-2</sup> Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i nyangi  
 wuwan̄ihura j̄ihap̄ihapa kat̄iw̄inyasauhī atisaat̄i  
 nehoh̄ip̄ipaapaah̄ih̄i kamaat̄it̄ihaawo. Iyataat̄i  
 saiwa wuwan̄ihura neh̄i j̄ihap̄ihapa namasaw̄i  
 K̄iraisihop̄i kanyat̄iw̄i kat̄iw̄inyasauhī  
 nyah̄i mmonat̄i kiyaat̄i nehoh̄ip̄ipa  
 k̄imbaap̄ito: maip̄ihaiwaat̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i  
 nepemaitot̄ihandapun̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i  
 ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandapuno. Iyaat̄i am̄i  
 is̄ihiya kih̄ir̄i kih̄iretap̄i waapoho nep̄i

bausanohit̄handapun̄i am̄i mit̄hiya is̄hiyai ikw̄ir̄i ah̄wisot̄handapun̄i am̄i is̄hiya napohiȳhiya jap̄ih̄i nepasaih̄i am̄i ipot̄hura Autaahaat̄ho kiyai net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usohon̄ih̄i am̄i kand̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usosit̄hand̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i ahot̄itand̄ihandapo. Saiwaat̄ih̄i nyah̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i bisotaat̄i jinj̄haatewaamaat̄i kataat̄i katawaamunj̄it̄haawo. Nyah̄i Is̄hiya aim̄i gw̄nyan̄iw̄i awaisaw̄hiya wat̄ip̄hiyaam̄ihaiwa newa kanaat̄i kataat̄i katawaunj̄it̄haawo. <sup>3</sup> Am̄i Autaahaat̄ho nyangi gaas̄i kaiw̄ise nyatonaah̄i am̄i nyah̄i saiwa siyaat̄i kait̄haawo.

<sup>4</sup> Is̄hiya usa aim̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i nausainj̄it̄hand̄i nep̄hiyaare. Kiya aim̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i (Autaahaat̄hom̄i) gaahaiwa ot̄ip̄ipati am̄i naw̄ho owetat̄i neh̄ihaiwa nep̄i mmon̄iwaw̄hiyaare. Kiya aim̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i It̄ip̄ho Gaaho n̄inaw̄ip̄ih̄i nepaw̄hiyaare. <sup>5</sup> Kiya aim̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄p̄aind̄ihand̄i kiyaam̄iheti noaipas̄ih̄i nep̄i mmon̄iwaw̄hiyaare. Aiw̄i kiya aim̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa ipot̄i wura gaahura auta ausaiman̄itand̄ihaiwa noaipas̄ih̄i mmon̄iw̄i nepaw̄hiyaare. <sup>6</sup> Kiya j̄ih̄i saiwaw̄hiyandaahand̄i kand̄i am̄i kiya napepaap̄i timahiyaw̄i, Autaahaat̄hoai ahosumwawaawaah̄i am̄i kiya jap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄hoenda nap̄iw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wind̄i jap̄ih̄i namepemait̄taapo. Am̄i kiya Autaahaat̄hom̄i Mwaahoai j̄haat̄i taaw̄i tip̄i ner̄ih̄ira tip̄imandaawaayowo. Aiw̄i kiya is̄hiyaam̄i nd̄iheti kop̄i kiya sis̄ip̄it̄iw̄i koai maw̄ihand̄i numw̄itaat̄iw̄i taaw̄i tip̄imandaap̄i

tiwawaayowo. Isi k̄im̄i kandap̄i is̄ihiya usa kiyai nuw̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaasi napisaih̄i kiya kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaat̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i nga namepemait̄itaapo. Owe. Ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄itaise.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i wipat̄i wura wura taah̄iwaiwaara yap̄ipatet̄i wip̄iwat̄i t̄im̄ihaih̄i am̄i yap̄ipat̄i wipati nes̄ih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya kat̄i yapasaw̄i nandapa yamawaayopo. Yam̄ihauh̄i kapa nandapa satoya niyamahohiȳihiyai nga iw̄itatamanataise. Yap̄ipat̄i Siyahati Autaahaat̄iho mmonat̄i gaahati kaw̄isat̄i itataman̄ihon̄ih̄i nandapa gaahapa nimatat̄i am̄i ak̄ip̄ipa gaahapa ahot̄itaise. <sup>8</sup> O am̄i yap̄ipat̄i kata nandapa biya namaawa neh̄i an̄ip̄iho aus̄it̄ih̄ir̄i akaas̄ihaah̄i nawahonaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho kat̄i yapitisi saund̄itaise, “K̄inȳi yap̄ipatan̄i maip̄ihatane,” undon̄ih̄i net̄i nop̄isasinat̄i maip̄itat̄i ahotinjat̄i ipot̄ihura sis̄ihaara t̄ihat̄i owemaitaise.

<sup>9</sup> Isi nis̄i nais̄ihiyaat̄i ak̄iȳihiyaat̄i, nis̄i maar̄iho nasanyohiȳihiyaate, nyah̄i sangi p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄iha k̄ima k̄im̄iret̄i kasat̄ihaato. Iyahaahand̄i am̄i nyah̄i sap̄i siyaat̄i gw̄inyaahaayo: kiyaah̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄iho taat̄i iw̄itatamanat̄i am̄i taat̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaasaw̄ihiya gaahaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa kaitaat̄iwo taat̄i gw̄inyaaho. <sup>10</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i nasisoari t̄it̄ih̄iret̄i kiyahore. Sah̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyai j̄ih̄i iw̄itataman̄iw̄i am̄i wan̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i kiyai taaw̄i iw̄itatamanot̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaitaise. Sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyaatis̄i am̄i sah̄i sam̄i maar̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiyai nunyaw̄i nunjoh̄ihop̄i ko w̄ind̄i nan̄ipimaamat̄itaise.

11 Nyahi watipitaati sangi sataati kasatihaato. Sahi sami jatotihandi anitiwi isiwatimi nuwi otasaahaapihitane. Aiwahi sahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi watipitiwi isiwatiwi ami sahi kiyaatinihi jatohipipa akipipa Autaahaatihho sangi kasonihapo. <sup>12</sup> Siyawaawi ami sahi windi ahiyawahi nepi pohipimaitaatiwo. Aiwahi sahi ishiya usa bipi natipisanawi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapahi akipipaapahi jatimi nuwi ami ipotinihi kapa titihi akipipa kawihahi nehohiyahiyaamataiwi noaipaitaatiwo.

*Autaahaatihho Wapa Kaitandihapaapahi  
Apipaahahi Akitih Katahosih Katimbipahi Kaitaise*

<sup>13</sup> Aihahi sura Autaahaatihho Abiraahamihhoai ipotih wapa kawitandih jihahi timanatih piwihahi watipihahi nini gi saindihapa kahindih ami nahimito undatih kaundataase. Siyatih kaundataatih utaaho Autaahaatihhoai nusatipihatih awaisihho owetihahi namatih komih piwihahi netih anditiwatih watipimatih akite titandih ami Autaahaatihho sawahopih ambihitatih Abiraahamihhoai saundataase: “Kinyih nisapih ami nisihiretapih aimih mmonipihone, nini akitihapaahihahi akitih kaindihonish piwihahi kima watipindih nini gi kapa kahitandih kahitataato,” undatih saundataase.

<sup>14</sup> “Nini gi apipaahih akitinihi gaahandih kahitandih kahitotimandih kahindih ami nahimito. Saindh gaahandih nini gi kahisanihahi kiretih ipotih ipotihura kinyih kimwaaya kimaasiya ami gaasoya gaasisa pihitiwih apipaahih taahiyahiya namwiyaatitaapo,”

*Wuwanihapihih 22:16-17*



undataase. <sup>15</sup> Aih̄i am̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho koai Au-  
taahaat̄iho kawitand̄i kaundimb̄ipaapi satat̄i Au-  
taahaat̄iho kandimb̄ipa nga kanisat̄i nan̄im̄itaiso  
tat̄i wind̄i pohip̄imaayat̄i nat̄ip̄isanat̄i kon̄ih̄i  
jat̄im̄i not̄i tit̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i kapa koai kaw̄isat̄i  
numwih̄i netaise.

<sup>16</sup> Is̄ih̄iya p̄iw̄iha wa wat̄ip̄iha is̄ih̄iya usa nep̄i  
namaas̄ipaitaat̄iw̄iha katawaahura utaaho kiyai  
nusat̄ip̄ihaat̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i wand̄ihaisahom̄i  
amb̄ipata sat̄iw̄i, “N̄in̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄i kandaato,”  
tawaatopo. Iyauh̄i p̄iw̄iha wind̄i t̄imunat̄i  
owendaise. <sup>17</sup> Am̄i k̄im̄i k̄iret̄i is̄ih̄iya ko j̄ih̄i  
t̄imanat̄i kaundimb̄ipa naitaat̄iw̄ih̄iyai n̄in̄i  
kapa kasatop̄ipa tit̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i kasind̄i nasam̄ito  
undat̄i nunj̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄iho wat̄ip̄itat̄i  
p̄iw̄iha wa wat̄ip̄iha katat̄i kiya is̄ih̄iyaisat̄i  
ko sawahom̄i amb̄ipata w̄isasataise. <sup>18</sup> Aih̄i  
am̄i p̄iw̄imaur̄i k̄imaur̄i yat̄imw̄i usa kaur̄i  
nemap̄i wa ah̄imaitaat̄iw̄ihaur̄i ahondaise.  
Iyataat̄i saur̄i p̄iwa yat̄iwaur̄i k̄imaure:  
Autaahaat̄iho nyah̄i kom̄i is̄ih̄iyaanangi  
wapa kanyisat̄i nanyam̄itand̄i katimb̄ipa  
am̄i ko sawahom̄i amb̄ipata wat̄ip̄itat̄i  
satat̄i, “N̄in̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanit̄i katop̄ipa  
kapa kaito,” tat̄i katahore. Iyat̄i am̄i  
saur̄i p̄iwaamaur̄i wand̄ip̄imauraahuni am̄i  
k̄im̄i kaur̄i ahonda siyat̄i net̄i nanyisataise.  
Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i ak̄it̄ihapaah̄ih̄i katahore.  
Am̄i ko ak̄it̄imet̄ihapa wind̄i kamaatahore.  
Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. Is̄i nyah̄i kom̄ihat̄ih̄i  
noaat̄it̄ihaaw̄i koap̄ih̄i nih̄iti niyohiȳih̄iyaan̄i  
saur̄i p̄iwaur̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi wapa  
kanyisat̄i nanyam̄itand̄i katiw̄imaur̄i

gw̄inyaawa ami nyami maar̄iho newa and̄itit̄it̄ihaawo. Iyaati and̄ititaati isiwataati kiyaan̄inihi jat̄it̄ihaawo ami ko katimb̄ipa kanyisati ami nanyam̄tando. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaat̄iho nyangi wapa gaahapa kanyitand̄i jih̄i t̄imanati kanyatimb̄ipaapi kanyitand̄ihuraapi nyahi jatoh̄it̄ihand̄i nyami maar̄ihomi anḡihandimatati wat̄ip̄itati an̄tisati t̄it̄ih̄nyiwati nyaiwatataise. Iyati nyami jatot̄imand̄i anḡihandamatiyahand̄i k̄imand̄i kand̄i apot̄ih̄ri awair̄ih̄ri an̄jhand̄i net̄i yat̄imwati yat̄ip̄iyas̄ih̄ri mwip̄ih̄rami dawaap̄ih̄i niyati noipati ami mihaati yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihomi an̄j awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i mihat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i ahiyati bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i nandaataise. <sup>20</sup> Ami sap̄ih̄i kap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i nyap̄i Jisaasiho nyami jih̄i aimi niyati Autaahaat̄ihomi an̄jhand̄i awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nandaataise. Ko nyangi nyatataman̄tand̄i nandaataise. Iyati ko sap̄ih̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄ihomatiyati ami Mer̄ikisetek̄ihom̄ih̄ireti kiyati kon̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i p̄risihoematataise.

## 7

### *Mer̄ikisetek̄iho So Ap̄ipaahi Awais̄iho Amb̄ipati AwaiPATISAHORE*

<sup>1</sup> Mer̄ikisetek̄iho so aunah̄ipati awaipati Sarem̄handam̄i kin̄jho Awais̄ihore. Ko siyati awais̄ihoematati Autaahaat̄ihop̄i kaha-paamap̄ipa nahataapaisun̄i is̄ihiyaisun̄i osamat̄i winjatis̄ihore. Iyati ami ko Autaahaat̄iho autaahi

is̄ihiyaisunì nahataapaisunì daahemwatì  
 autaahopì p̄risiho awais̄ihore.\* Aih̄i  
 j̄ihura Ab̄iraaham̄iho komì tiworisa kin̄j̄hiya  
 awaisaw̄ihiyai kohematatì tiwatì owemapì  
 taatì an̄j̄p̄p̄hapi napih̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄iho nasatì  
 daih̄ira nutan̄im̄i winjataise. Nutan̄im̄i winjatì  
 ko Autaahaat̄ihoai nunjenataise Autaahaat̄iho  
 Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai gaahatì kaw̄isatì winjat̄itando.  
 2 Aih̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho kom̄ihapaimat̄itandì kaha-  
 paamap̄ipa nahataapa is̄ihiyai tiwatì owematì  
 kiyaam̄ihapa ik̄ip̄ipa netaise. Siyatì nes̄ip̄ipa  
 nap̄imasatì ikw̄imaind̄imw̄itahaiwaap̄ih̄i  
 kapa kapaam̄i ahiyai notaise. Iyatosatì  
 ikw̄imaind̄imw̄itimb̄ipaam̄i wapa netì  
 ahiya am̄i wapa ikw̄imaind̄imw̄itimb̄ipaam̄i  
 wapa netì yand̄ihemap̄i notì owemataise.  
 Siyatì netì yand̄ihemas̄ip̄ipaam̄i ahoainjatì  
 kapa Mer̄ikisetek̄ihoai nunyataise. Sand̄i  
 Mer̄ikisetek̄iho tot̄imand̄i Awais̄iho  
 T̄it̄ihaiwaah̄ih̄i mmonainjatì kais̄iho tawaatopo.  
 Iyataatì am̄i sand̄i Sarem̄itot̄imand̄i Pw̄is̄ipatì  
 It̄ihap̄ipa Owetatì Napaisaatì Bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihato  
 tawaatopo. 3 Iyataatì so Mer̄ikisetekop̄i komì  
 noaipas̄ir̄ih̄iretapì am̄i komì saniȳi sapiyaap̄i  
 komì saisatoyaap̄i am̄i komì ot̄ip̄ipatì owematì  
 napwisuraap̄i p̄w̄iha wa biyatì ausaiman̄inatì  
 ko siyahoe tatì w̄ind̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 p̄w̄ihaat̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipinda ah̄imotise. Owetise.  
 Ko neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahomatiyahore.  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho is̄ihiyaapimainj̄ih̄i

---

\* 7:1: Ko is̄ihiyaapunì am̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nan-  
 dapa kohas̄ip̄iho sisand̄ipatì t̄ihatì Awais̄iho Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 d̄ipumas̄ihore.

is̄ihyaam̄i aunah̄ipatī netī kiyaam̄hihoaan̄i  
bitonda kon̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i taatī  
Autaahaat̄ihoaī pīwaundipatamatiyahore.

<sup>4</sup> Iyataatī so Mer̄ikisetekīho amb̄ipatī  
awaipatisaho ap̄ipaahī awais̄ihosī sahī baiwī  
mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Iyataatī Mer̄ikisetekīho  
so Ab̄iraaham̄ihoaī nusatip̄ihaaho awais̄ihore.  
Iyataatī amī ipot̄ihura saisatoya taahiȳhiya  
noaipaitaat̄iw̄ihyaam̄i sat̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa  
is̄ihiyaī tiwatī owematī kom̄ihapaimatītand̄i  
nes̄ip̄ipaam̄i ikw̄imaind̄imw̄i kapa kapaam̄i  
ahiyaī notaise. Iyatī kapa ikw̄imaind̄imw̄i  
ahiyaī naimb̄ipaam̄i netī yand̄ihemainjatī kapa  
koaī nunyataise. <sup>5</sup> Isī sahī gw̄inyaap̄ise. Utaaho  
Ripaihom̄i mwaaya siya Ab̄iraaham̄ihoetap̄i  
namoyaatīw̄i noaipap̄ihyaare. Aih̄i kiyaī  
Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kawiw̄i  
is̄ihyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho  
t̄ih̄iw̄i sisand̄ipap̄i dipuman̄itaatīw̄i  
ah̄iwisataise. Saiwī Ab̄iraaham̄ihoetap̄i  
noaipap̄ihyaatih̄ihand̄i kand̄i Autaa-  
haat̄iho Ripaihom̄ihiyaī netī yand̄ihiwatī  
ot̄ip̄ipatī kom̄i p̄irisihiyaimatītaatīw̄ihatī  
nunyataise. Nunyataatī amī Ripaihom̄i  
saingosaahoyaam̄ihetap̄i noaipahohiȳhiyaī  
w̄in̄ihap̄ipa wapa Autaahaat̄iho sata nunyataise.  
Kahapaamap̄ipa gimunyainj̄ip̄ipa sahī is̄iwatīw̄i  
amī nehoh̄ip̄ipa ikw̄imaind̄imw̄itimb̄ipaam̄i  
n̄inaasaimbaah̄ih̄i nis̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī is̄ihyaam̄i  
maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ih̄iw̄i  
dipuman̄ihohiȳhiyaī nunyaw̄ise undatī  
kaundataise. <sup>6</sup> Iyataatī Mer̄ikisetekīho so  
Ripaihom̄ihyaam̄ihetap̄i w̄ind̄i namoaipa-

hondaahandī kandī Ab̄iraaham̄ihō kom̄ihapa  
 nes̄ip̄ipaamī wapā nunyataise. Numwīhī  
 kō netaatī saundataase. Autaahaatīhō gi  
 gaahatī kahisā ginjaatī bimonē undataase,  
 Ab̄iraaham̄ihō aim̄ī Autaahaatīhō kom̄ihetap̄ī  
 isīhiyā nahatiyaī gaahatī kawitandī p̄iw̄ihā j̄ih̄ī  
 t̄imanatī kaundahoaiso. <sup>7</sup> Isī sahī gw̄inyaap̄ise.  
 Mer̄ikisetek̄ihō sō Ab̄iraaham̄ihōaī nusatip̄ihaatī  
 ap̄ipaah̄ī awais̄ihosī Ap̄iraaham̄ihom̄ihihooan̄j̄  
 Mer̄ikisetek̄ihō bitondaatī Autaahaatīhōaī k̄inyī  
 k̄imoaī gaahatī kawimbī winjatimē undataase.  
 Sandī Ab̄iraaham̄ihō Mer̄ikisetek̄ihom̄ī  
 yat̄ih̄itahotih̄ī kaundataase.

<sup>8</sup> Iyataatī amī sandī isīhiyā Ripaihom̄ī satoyā  
 kom̄ī j̄it̄ip̄atetap̄ī namwiyaatīm̄ī nasohiȳhiyā  
 p̄irisihiyaimatīw̄ī Autaahaatīhom̄ī ot̄ip̄ipatī  
 nep̄ī isīhiyaam̄ī maip̄ihaiwaap̄ī nandapā  
 kohas̄ip̄ihō t̄ih̄iw̄ī Autaahaatīhōaī d̄ipuman̄iw̄ī  
 nunyaw̄ī gaapundohiȳhiyaare. Iyataatī k̄imiyā  
 kiyā Is̄raher̄hiyā nandapā amī maahoaipatī  
 amī wapā wapā k̄ip̄iw̄ī nep̄ī ahoyawaaw̄ī  
 nap̄imasaw̄ī ikw̄imaind̄imw̄ī ahiyaw̄ī amī  
 kapaamī ikw̄ir̄ī isund̄ip̄ihō aw̄it̄iw̄ī nunyauhī  
 newaayopō kiyā Autaahaatīhom̄ī ot̄ip̄ipatī  
 isīhiyaap̄ī kaisaihī and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itand̄ihapa.  
 Iyataatī siyā kiyā Is̄raher̄hiyā nandapā  
 nunyoh̄ip̄ipā nehohiȳmiyaahī napop̄ī  
 owet̄itaatīw̄ih̄iyā kiyā kapā newaayopō. Aiw̄ī  
 kiyā p̄irisihiyaimatīw̄ī w̄indī Autaahaatīhom̄ī  
 ot̄ip̄ipatī isīhiyaap̄ī nasisoarī kaim̄ī namutaapō.  
 Amī Mer̄ikisetek̄ihoh̄ī kop̄ī Autaahaatīhom̄ī  
 p̄iw̄ihaatīh̄ī w̄indī kō napwisē tahā nyahī  
 aw̄im̄ito. Owetise. Koh̄ī kon̄ih̄ī p̄irisihomatatī

asoho bindata Autaahaatîhomi otîpîpatî isîhiyaapî kaimî notaise. Siyatî namaapotî asoho konîhî bimisiho Abîraahamîhoaisamî daihîra nutanîmî koaisî Abîraahamîho ikîpîpa amî wapa isîhiyai aunahîpatî niyatî tiwatî nesîpîpa wihoaanî ikwîmaindîmwîthapaamî usaaha nunyataise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataatî amî pîwîha aimî nyahî siyaatî katîhaato. Autaahaatîho wînhapîpa wapa ahiyataise. Iyataatî wînhapîpa sapa sandaase, pîrisihiya isîhiya isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa Autaahaatîho nemwaitandîhandapî nandapa maahoapatî tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyawî amî gaapundîwî pîwaundohiyîhiya kiyaaamî satîho Ripaihoetapî namoyaatîwî noaipahohiyîhiyai Isîraherîhiya nandapa maahoai amî wapa wapa nepî ikwîmaindîmwapî ahoyohîpîpaamî usaaha naasaahî kiyai nunyawîse tati wînhapîpa kandaase. Iyataahandî kandî nyahî wanî kimîretî siyaatî mmonîhaayo. Amî Autaahaatîho siyatî mmonataise, Abîraahamîho kapîhî isîhiya awaisawîhiya usaisî kiyaaamî aunahîpa niyatî tiwatî kiyaaamî kahapaamapîpa nesîpîpa ikwîmaindîmwaapîhî ahiyatî kapaamî usaaha naasaahî netî Merîkisetekîhoai nunyataise. Siyatî ko numwisura amî Ripaiho sangî noaipasîhura Abîraahamîho sandî kiyataise. Aihî Autaahaatîho jasîrîhîretî siyatî noaipataise, Ripaihounî amî komîhetapî ipotî noaipapî Autaahaatîhomi otîpîpatî pîrisihiyaimatîwî isîhiyaapî kiyohiyîhiyaunî Merîkisetekîhoai Abîraahamîho numwimbîpa kiyai maawî nunyawaayopo. Amî kiyai saiwî

nunyohit̄imandaah̄i nep̄i saiwī nasoaanawaay-  
opo, Mer̄ikisetek̄iho so kiyai nusatip̄ihaat̄i  
ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄ihore t̄iwo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i sura  
Ab̄iraaham̄iho Mer̄ikisetek̄ihoaisam̄i nutan̄im̄i  
am̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho koai wapa numwimb̄ipa  
Ripaiho sanḡi noaipas̄ihura am̄i sanaat̄i  
koai sanḡi namwih̄ihuraaso. Iyataahand̄i  
kand̄i Ripaiho sura sat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄i  
amb̄ipatetīkipundataise. Iyataat̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho  
Mer̄ikisetek̄ihoai numwimb̄ipa sapa kom̄i  
sat̄iho Ripaihopen̄i am̄i kom̄i saisatoya ipot̄i  
ipot̄i Ripaihoetap̄i noaipaitaat̄iw̄hiyaam̄i  
amb̄ipataah̄i maaw̄i kiyataise.

### *Jisaasiho Mer̄ikisetek̄ihomatiyahore*

<sup>11</sup> Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i bapiyaat̄i jap̄ih̄i Jisasī  
K̄iraisiho Autaahaat̄iho Mer̄ikisetek̄ihomatiyat̄i  
is̄ihiyaap̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatīi kawitand̄i  
nam̄ihainj̄ihop̄i gw̄inyait̄ihaawo. Iyataat̄i am̄i  
usa sat̄iw̄i nasendaapo, o am̄i Ripaihoetap̄i  
namwiyaatohiȳihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
w̄in̄ihap̄ipa katir̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i noaipap̄i  
p̄irisihiyaimat̄iw̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
ot̄ip̄ipatīi kaisaihaah̄i am̄i p̄risiho wo wipetaho  
ko is̄ihiyaap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i kiyaam̄i aunah̄ipatīi  
net̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaund̄itand̄ihoai  
napindap̄i Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihainje? t̄iw̄i  
nasendaapo. Sandap̄i wihoanj̄iha n̄in̄i  
sangi kasat̄itaano. Autaahaat̄iho nyap̄i koai  
p̄iwaund̄itand̄iho koai ap̄ipaah̄i wipetahoai  
nam̄ihainj̄it̄imand̄i am̄i ko Mer̄ikisetek̄iho  
kair̄ih̄iret̄i kiyatīi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatīi  
nyap̄i nga kaitand̄ihoai nam̄ihanataise.

Ami ko nyapi Autaahaat̄ihomi ot̄ip̄ipati kaipati ami is̄hiya Ripaihoetapuni ami komi sat̄iho Aron̄ihoetap̄ noaipahohiȳhiya is̄hiyaap̄ aunah̄ipa nep̄ Autaahaat̄ihoai nandapa maahoai pat̄i t̄ih̄wī nunyaw̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyoh̄ir̄h̄ret̄i kiyataamaise. Iyataat̄i ami Mosesiho Autaahaat̄ihomi w̄n̄ihap̄ipa is̄hiyai nunjati saundimb̄ipa sah̄i s̄ret̄i Autaahaat̄ihomi ot̄ip̄ipati kawiw̄ise undir̄h̄ret̄i kawiw̄i ami w̄n̄ihap̄ipa kapa japep̄ih̄r̄itaat̄iw̄i nunj̄itaat̄iw̄hiyai nam̄hainjura neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho nam̄hainj̄ih̄iyai Mosesiho net̄i Autaahaat̄ihomi ot̄ip̄ipataat̄ih̄i ah̄iwisataise. Ami kiya saiw̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kati nga kiyawaahandi kand̄i kiyaami ot̄ip̄ipati is̄hiyaami maip̄haiwa w̄nd̄i nga nemaumwas̄ih̄i ami kiya noaipap̄i Autaahaat̄ihomi nd̄iheti kiyaami oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i w̄nd̄i saasanetati t̄it̄ih̄imetise. Owe. Iyati kiyaami ot̄ip̄ipati is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa maahoai pat̄i t̄ih̄wī d̄ipuman̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyoh̄ip̄ipa kiyai numwaasi det̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihini w̄nd̄i namaise. Owetise. <sup>12</sup> Ami wan̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho utaaho is̄hiyaami aunah̄ipati net̄i kiyaap̄i nan̄ipimati P̄irisihomatati Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaund̄itand̄iho ap̄ipaahi koai neh̄i wipetahoai nam̄hanati ah̄iwisataise. Iyataat̄i so p̄irisiso is̄hiyaami maip̄haiwa nga nemwaitand̄ihoe. Siyati nga nemwaitand̄ihosi nga is̄hiyaami maip̄haiwa nemwas̄ih̄i kiya noaipap̄i Autaahaat̄ihomi nd̄iheti gaahiya ainah̄iȳhiyaatawaayopo. Ami Autaahaat̄iho k̄im̄k̄ret̄i kiyati p̄irisihiya is̄hiya is̄hiyaami maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa



maahoaiṗatī t̄ih̄iw̄i koai nunyaw̄i d̄ipuman̄iw̄i  
 ṗiwaundohiȳih̄iyaisun̄i am̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa  
 ot̄iṗiṗatī k̄imatī katī kapa kaundir̄ih̄iretī  
 mmon̄iw̄i kaitaat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 Is̄raher̄ih̄iyai numwimb̄ipaun̄i ahoyatī  
 nemaitaise. Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄iho ṗirisiho  
 neh̄i koai wipetaho is̄hiyaam̄i aunah̄ipa  
 netī kiyaap̄i nan̄iṗimatī Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 ṗiwaund̄itand̄imoai nam̄ihainjura w̄in̄ihap̄ipa  
 sapa j̄ihapa kapaan̄ih̄i ap̄iṗaah̄i nemataise.  
<sup>13</sup> Iyataat̄i ṗirisiho utaaho neh̄i koai wipetahop̄i  
 nyah̄i k̄imba ṗiw̄ima taawaat̄i kat̄im̄i nasoh̄imo  
 nyam̄i Awais̄iho Jisaasihore. Am̄i ko is̄hiya  
 Ripaihoetap̄i noaipahohiȳih̄iyaam̄ihomaah̄e.  
 Owetise. Am̄i koh̄i neh̄i is̄hiya usetap̄i  
 noaipahore. K̄im̄ikandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho ko  
 neh̄i utaaho koai wipetahoī ṗirisihoemat̄itand̄i  
 nam̄ihanataise. Am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiyai  
 netī and̄it̄iwihon̄ih̄i am̄i kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 ot̄iṗiṗatī nga kawitaat̄iwo. Iyataat̄i is̄hiya  
 kiyaam̄ihetap̄i nyam̄i Awais̄iho Jisasī K̄iraisiho  
 noaipasaw̄ih̄iyaam̄i usa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 ot̄iṗiṗatī nep̄i is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i  
 nandapa maahoaiṗatī ar̄itaahandaasin̄i  
 t̄ih̄iw̄i d̄ipuman̄iw̄i nunyaw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 w̄ind̄i ṗiwaamundopo. Owetise. <sup>14</sup> Iyataat̄i  
 am̄i nyah̄i nahatiyaan̄i mmon̄ihaayo.  
 Nyam̄i Awais̄iho is̄hiya Judaahom̄ihetap̄i  
 namwiyaatohiȳih̄iyaam̄ihetap̄i noaipahoe.  
 Iyataat̄i am̄i Judaahom̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 ot̄iṗiṗatī nep̄i is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i  
 nandapa maahoaiṗatī ar̄itaahandaasin̄i  
 t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄iw̄i

numwitaat̄iw̄hand̄i sandap̄i Mosesiho w̄ind̄i kamaatise. owetise.

<sup>15</sup> Am̄i nyah̄i auta mmon̄ihaayo Autaahaat̄iho nyangi daih̄ira wan̄h̄ira gaah̄ira kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kawisaat̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i niwimait̄ihaah̄ira net̄i nanyisataise. Iyat̄i am̄i utaaho Mer̄ikisetek̄ihomat̄iyat̄i p̄irisihomat̄at̄i nyap̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kawitand̄iho neh̄i koai wipetahoai nam̄ihanataise. <sup>16</sup> Jisaasiho noaipat̄i p̄irisihomat̄at̄i nyam̄i aunah̄ipa net̄i nyam̄ihihoan̄j̄i bitondaat̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaund̄itand̄ihoemat̄ind̄imand̄i Mosesiho w̄in̄hap̄ipa Is̄raher̄ih̄iyai numwimb̄ipa japep̄ih̄rat̄i noaipataamaise. Owetise. Iyataat̄i w̄in̄hap̄ipa Mosesiho Is̄raher̄ih̄iyai satat̄i kaundat̄i numwimb̄ipaap̄ito. Is̄hiya neh̄i Ripaih̄om̄ih̄etap̄i nam̄wiyaatoh̄iȳih̄iyaah̄ih̄i p̄irisih̄iyaimat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i nep̄i is̄hiyaap̄i kaitaapo tat̄i numwimb̄ipaap̄imaato. Owetise. Ko siyah̄iraap̄i noaipataamaise. Ko asoho kon̄h̄i wat̄ip̄ih̄andisaho bimaam̄i nair̄ih̄retap̄i noaipat̄i p̄irisihomat̄at̄i am̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaund̄itand̄ihoemat̄ataise. <sup>17</sup> Nyah̄i kop̄i sataat̄i ko kon̄h̄i asoho wat̄ip̄ih̄andisaho bindataat̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i kon̄h̄i p̄iwanatoaat̄itaise toh̄it̄imand̄i am̄i k̄imandap̄ito. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha aim̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ind̄is̄haat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai satat̄i kaundise.

“K̄inȳi Mer̄ikisetek̄ihom̄ataimb̄i k̄inȳi is̄hiyaap̄i aunah̄ipa nep̄i kiyaap̄i n̄ngis̄i kon̄n̄ih̄i p̄iwandap̄waat̄itaise undise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ih̄i 110:4*

tatī j̄patīpindise. <sup>18</sup> Iyataatī pīwa sa katohīha netī siyatī nyangi nanyisataise. Win̄ihapīpa j̄hapa isīhiya isīhiyaamī maip̄haiwaapī nandapa maahoaīpatī t̄hīwī Autaahaatīhoaī dipuman̄īwī waamaindumapī nunyaw̄ī pīwaundohiȳhiya p̄risihiya nep̄ī isīwatawa kiyoh̄īp̄pa nahataapa amī p̄risihiya sawanaimaaw̄ī aim̄ī nemataise tatī netī nanyisataise. Iyataatī saiwa Autaahaatīho nemasīt̄imandī apaapīmaah̄e. Amī saiwa win̄ihapīpa isīhiya japepih̄īr̄wī Autaahaatīhom̄ī ot̄īp̄patī kawisohiȳhiyaamī maip̄haiwa wind̄ī nga nemaumwas̄īhe. Iyatī kiyai numwaasi niyatī Autaahaatīhom̄īhinī detī wind̄ī ah̄īmaawīhe. <sup>19</sup> Iyataatī j̄huraahī Autaahaatīhom̄ī win̄ihapīpa ahotīhī japepih̄īrot̄īhandaāhī isīhiya noaip̄apī Autaahaatīhom̄ī nd̄īhet̄ī gaahiya ainahiȳhiyaimatīwī Autaahaatīhom̄ī detī wind̄ī namaayopo. Owetise. Aih̄ī amī Autaahaatīho Jisaasihoetapī daih̄īra gaah̄īra danyuwataise. Danyus̄īt̄imandī nyahī Autaahaatīhom̄īhinī detī nut̄īhaawī kiyataise.

<sup>20</sup> Iyataatī amī Autaahaatīho Jisaasihoaī nam̄īhainjura neh̄īhand̄ī nam̄īhanataamaise. J̄hī pīwīha wat̄īp̄tatī katatosatī p̄risihoematatī ko koaī kaisatī nam̄īhanataise. O amī p̄risihiya usais̄ī Autaahaatīho pīwīha wa wat̄īp̄tatī wind̄ī kamaatatī neh̄īhand̄ī nam̄īhanataise. <sup>21</sup> O amī Jisaasihoh̄ī Autaahaatīho pīwīha wat̄īp̄tatī katis̄īhet̄ī noaip̄atī p̄risihoematataise. Iyataatī Autaahaatīho koaī nam̄īhanataatī wat̄īp̄tatī katis̄īha pīwīha wap̄īhī j̄patīpindisīhaatīhap̄ī

Jisaasihop̄i satat̄i katise:

“N̄in̄i Awais̄ihon̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihon̄in̄i kinyap̄i p̄iw̄iha k̄ima wat̄ip̄iha wat̄ip̄ind̄i sand̄i kandaato. Am̄i n̄in̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i nisi p̄iw̄iha j̄ih̄i katoh̄iha nemaamat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i kapa kaito. K̄inȳ p̄irisihon̄imat̄ip̄i kon̄j̄n̄ih̄i jin-jap̄ih̄i jin-jap̄ih̄i bim̄itaise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 110:4*

tat̄i katih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. <sup>22</sup> Am̄i p̄iw̄ima k̄ima katat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indat̄i ahotir̄im̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha kom̄i is̄hiyaisat̄i kiyai wapa kawitand̄i wat̄ip̄itat̄i w̄isasis̄haam̄i ak̄ip̄ipa kasitaise tat̄i Jisaasiho jatataise. Iyat̄i Jisaasiho nyangi siyat̄i net̄i nanyisataise, Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha sangisat̄i w̄isasis̄ha j̄ihai nusatip̄ihaat̄i gaahaasi j̄ih̄iret̄i nusatip̄ihaat̄i wan̄ih̄iret̄i ko sangi kasitand̄i katimb̄ipa ak̄it̄i t̄it̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i kasitaise tat̄i net̄i nanyisat̄i itatamanat̄i jatataise.

<sup>23</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i sand̄ih̄i mahe am̄i wind̄i k̄imiyat̄i ahondaise. J̄ihura Mosesihom̄i win̄hap̄ipeti, p̄iw̄iha kiyaisat̄i j̄ih̄i w̄isasis̄haat̄ih̄i is̄hiya p̄irisihiyaimat̄iw̄i is̄hiyaap̄i nan̄ip̄imap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i nep̄i kiyohiȳhiya taahiȳhiya noaipawaayopo. Sand̄i saiw̄i kiyot̄imand̄i kiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kat̄in̄ih̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i wind̄i kamaiw̄i ket̄i napowaaw̄i sandap̄i asiȳhiya noaipap̄i napohiȳhiyaam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i newaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Am̄i Jisaasihoh̄i p̄irisihomat̄i asoho kon̄ih̄i bindataise. Is̄i am̄i ko kom̄i is̄hiyaam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i net̄i kiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaw̄isat̄i bim̄ipat̄i utaaho wo

w̄indi namaitaise. <sup>25</sup> Is̄i ami sandi kandapi Jisaasiho wanuni nasisoaaruni is̄hiya komi ambipataahi Autaahaat̄hoenda nasohiȳhiyai maip̄haiwaat̄hap̄ nga numwaitaise. Ami Jisaasiho wat̄p̄ho kon̄hi nasisoaari bindataati komi is̄hiyai Autaahaat̄ho iw̄tatamanati and̄tiw̄w̄tand̄ kiyaaapi kon̄hi Autaahaat̄hoait̄ taati p̄waundati nunjenati gaapundataaso.

<sup>26</sup> Iyataati uta kimo Pirisiho Awais̄ho n̄n̄i kop̄i taati p̄w̄ma kasat̄mi nasohimo soh̄hi nyangi nga nyami maip̄haiwaat̄hap̄ nanyamaati ami nga nyatatamanitaise. Ami ko utaaho siyati setahoso. Autaahaat̄homi nd̄het̄i ap̄paahi gaaho ami saasanotahoso. Iyati ami ko maip̄handi ap̄paahi w̄ndi kamaayahore is̄hiyauni ami Autaahaat̄houni p̄w̄ha nep̄i koai saund̄w̄i k̄nȳi maip̄handi kaimb̄honge und̄w̄i ik̄w̄itaat̄w̄hando. Iyati ami ko komi am̄tihet̄i am̄ maar̄ho oman̄it̄tihi maip̄haiwa ap̄paahi w̄ndi ḡmunyaati ami w̄ndi kumaur̄mundahore. Iyati ami ko yap̄imbataap̄hi is̄hiya Autaahaat̄homi w̄n̄ihap̄pa nemapi maip̄haiwa kaiw̄hiyaam̄hat̄hi bimisura ko kiyaaami kiyoh̄w̄aiwa w̄ndi kamaayat̄ neh̄i utaaho an̄n̄ho koai yand̄hi bimainjahore. Ami ko saihi Autaahaat̄ho neti autaahi n̄w̄imaati amb̄pati awaipati numw̄ih̄i m̄haati yam̄hapataatihi Autaahaat̄ho sawahoaisati maasi awais̄hoemat̄i bindataise. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati ami ko usa is̄hiyaami maip̄haiwaapi nandapa t̄hiw̄i Autaahaat̄hoai nunyohiȳhiyaami mit̄hiya j̄hiya maapi yap̄patamb̄hiyaamat̄iyahomaah̄e. Owetise.

Kiyaamatiyat̄i kom̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i j̄ih̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ihat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyatosat̄i am̄i ipot̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ihat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai asis̄i nahatewet̄i nunyatoaat̄it̄ando. Am̄i ko w̄ind̄i siyat̄i kiyaamatiyat̄i kiyataamaise. Owe. Am̄i koh̄i neh̄i naasaind̄ih̄i neh̄i naasuraah̄ih̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄iho nemwaitand̄i koai nunyanataise. Iyat̄i ko is̄ihiya nahatiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nahatewaap̄i osamat̄i namaasat̄i neh̄i naasuraah̄ih̄i kom̄i maar̄iho amb̄ip̄at̄i utaaho nahato Autaahaat̄iho maaritir̄ih̄iret̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nimaatat̄i kom̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i net̄i nuhaat̄i am̄i kapa nesi niyat̄i m̄ihaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i ahiyat̄i is̄iwat̄i bindataise. Am̄i kapa Autaahaat̄iho mmonataat̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwaitando.

<sup>28</sup> Am̄i p̄iw̄iha kat̄im̄i nasoh̄iha katawa osasep̄ihait̄ihaaw̄ihamwaan̄i siyate. Is̄ihiya wat̄ip̄ihand̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha japep̄ih̄ir̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i owehiya kiya Mosesiho w̄in̄ihap̄ipa ahair̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i is̄ihiya is̄ihiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kawisohiȳihiyaam̄i m̄it̄ihiyai nam̄ihanawaayopo. Kiyai sawisawaahand̄i kand̄i ipot̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasiho kom̄i Mwaahoai nam̄ihanataise am̄i ko noaip̄at̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaund̄it̄and̄ihoemat̄it̄ando. Autaahaat̄iho j̄ih̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄irat̄i p̄iw̄iha wapa kaitand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i katis̄ihaam̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄i wa wat̄ip̄it̄at̄i kat̄at̄i kom̄i Mwaahoai nam̄ihanataise. Am̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄iho

Mwaahoai kawindimandi ami komi Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄iho maaritimb̄ipa kapa t̄it̄ih̄i nga kawisahotihe, ami koai naan̄awisat̄i kimb̄iwimainj̄hand̄i kando.

## 8

*Jisaasiho Nyami Aunah̄ipati Net̄i  
Yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Taat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
P̄iwaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Iyataat̄i nin̄i p̄iw̄iha aim̄i kasatoh̄iw̄imaiwaam̄i t̄it̄ih̄i p̄iw̄iha akaaha siyahaare. Nyapimainj̄h̄i nyam̄i aunah̄ipati net̄i nyap̄i taat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaundis̄ho yahore. Iyat̄i ami ko niyat̄i J̄ihimatat̄i Is̄hiyaisun̄i kahapaamap̄ipai Daahemat̄i Jatis̄hom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄iraihoan̄j̄ amb̄ipati awaipati net̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i maas̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i kahapaamap̄ipa jatataise. Iyataat̄i ami ap̄ipaahi ak̄it̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i ko nyam̄ih̄ihoan̄j̄ bitondaat̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai taat̄i p̄iwaundataase ko nyangi and̄tinyaiwa nyatataman̄itando.

<sup>2</sup> Iyat̄i ko niyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i maas̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i sap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho satat̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i nis̄i bimoh̄ip̄imb̄ih̄i kap̄ihap̄i is̄hiya n̄ngi nep̄i mep̄i autaahep̄in̄imaitaat̄iwe tat̄i katat̄i sawaho Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihana ahiyahap̄ihe. Neh̄i is̄hiya kat̄iw̄i nam̄ihan̄iw̄i ahiyaw̄ihap̄ih̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Is̄i kap̄ih̄i Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nyam̄i aunah̄ipati net̄i taat̄i p̄iwaundataase.

<sup>3</sup> Iyataat̄i ami is̄hiya is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i sisand̄ipap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai dipuman̄iw̄i waamaindumap̄i

nunyohiȳhiyaami awais̄ho m̄tihoai  
 ah̄iwisawaayopo. Saiwi nam̄han̄wi  
 ah̄iwisoho so kom̄hati ot̄ip̄patisahore.  
 Iyataat̄i so m̄ito k̄inaungwiha n̄inaasaami  
 neh̄i naasaaraah̄i Autaahaat̄iho bindata  
 is̄hiyai winjatir̄h̄rot̄i nandaat̄i is̄hiyaami  
 maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ihat̄i d̄ipumanataise.  
 Aiw̄i amī kiya wapa nandapa Autaahaat̄ihop̄i  
 maarit̄iw̄i gaare und̄iw̄ihapai maaw̄i is̄si  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti nowaayopo. Iyataat̄i  
 amī Jisaasihom̄i numwimb̄ipa Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 siyate. Autaahaat̄iho nyamī maip̄haiwaap̄i  
 apowind̄ihand̄i net̄i yat̄h̄wiwat̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 sawaho maarita gw̄inyaas̄r̄h̄ret̄i japepih̄ira  
 ipatetī nimaatataise. Nimaatind̄imandap̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaataat̄i nyangisī maar̄ho  
 as̄ip̄nyisatī nanyamaitando. Aih̄i ko  
 Jisaasiho kom̄i amb̄ipatī kom̄i j̄it̄ipatī  
 nunyainj̄ipatī nesiyatī Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄i an̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i gw̄it̄ihoasin̄i  
 yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahiyataise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataat̄i  
 amī Jisaasimo yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i b̄imimotī  
 k̄imaap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i bindataataah̄i is̄hiya  
 is̄hiyaamī maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄wi  
 Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄hohiȳhiyaamatiyatī  
 w̄ind̄i kamaitaihe. O sand̄i apaap̄imaah̄e,  
 Mosesihom̄i w̄in̄hap̄ipa aim̄i ahotir̄h̄ret̄i  
 japepih̄ir̄w̄i Ripaihom̄i satoya kat̄i ot̄ip̄patī  
 kaitaat̄iw̄hiya aim̄i bindawaayopo. Kiya  
 saiwī kiyawaayopo. O Jisaasihoh̄i k̄imaap̄i  
 yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i siyatī kiyataamaise. Owetise.  
 Yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bindata nyam̄ihihooan̄op̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihoai taatī p̄waundataase taatī



gw̄inyait̄ihaawo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataat̄i is̄ihiya is̄ihiyaam̄i  
 maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳihiya an̄ihand̄i neh̄i  
 gohapar̄ihandaat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati  
 kawisawaayopo. Sand̄i an̄i gohapar̄indaat̄ih̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawitaat̄iw̄i  
 an̄imatot̄indi yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i ak̄it̄ihand̄i ahotih̄ihandam̄i neh̄i  
 s̄iwipati nam̄ihana noaipataise. Ak̄it̄ihand̄i  
 yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahotih̄i kandam̄i neh̄i  
 s̄iwipate tot̄imand̄i apaap̄imaato. Mosesiho  
 an̄ihand̄i gohapar̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 ot̄ip̄ipati kawitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i an̄imat̄itand̄i  
 t̄iman̄inat̄i det̄indaise. T̄iman̄inat̄i det̄itih̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho Mosesihoai saundataase.  
 “An̄aan̄i nisi ot̄ip̄ipatapi gohapar̄ihaan̄i  
 an̄imatapaapi n̄in̄i kaind̄ihisat̄i saimb̄i  
 set̄ihaan̄i an̄imateh̄it̄it̄i sis̄iho Sainaihoas̄in̄i  
 bimingura kah̄toh̄imumwaan̄i kamwaan̄i  
 baimb̄i gw̄inyaap̄i japepih̄ir̄ip̄i itataman̄ip̄i  
 an̄imat̄itaape,” undataase. <sup>6</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i  
 Jisaasimoaisaah̄i ko nyam̄ihihooan̄i bitonda  
 nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaund̄itand̄i Autaa-  
 haat̄iho nam̄ihana ah̄wisataise. Jisaasiho siyat̄i  
 kaind̄imand̄i neh̄i is̄ihiya yap̄ipatamb̄ihiya  
 is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i Au-  
 taahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳihiya kiyoh̄it̄ihand̄i  
 nusatip̄ihaahand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i  
 kiyataise. Sand̄i apaap̄imaah̄e. Autaahaat̄iho  
 satind̄ihandaah̄e. N̄in̄i Jisaasihoai nisun̄i  
 samun̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i ah̄wisan̄ih̄i ko ot̄ihap̄ih̄i  
 bitoitande. Bitohon̄ih̄i N̄in̄i kom̄ihetap̄i sangi  
 p̄iwaasatisan̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i Jisaasihom̄ihihooan̄i ap̄i

p̄iwandisaih̄ p̄iwanaatī n̄in̄i sam̄ihon̄n̄itisan̄ih̄i  
am̄i sah̄i noaipap̄i nis̄ihyaatimat̄itaat̄iwe  
tat̄i katind̄ihandaah̄e. Satat̄i katind̄imand̄i  
j̄ih̄i aimehura kom̄i is̄ihya Is̄iraher̄ihyaap̄i  
Mosesihoai kaundat̄i ahais̄ihai ip̄ihatisamaha  
awais̄iha kandaate. Am̄i wan̄i kom̄i is̄ihyaisat̄i  
p̄iw̄iha w̄isasis̄imetap̄i gaahaiwa kawitand̄i  
katiwaiwa am̄i j̄ih̄i Is̄iraher̄ihyai kawitand̄i  
kaundat̄i am̄i kaiwa kawiwaiwai nusatip̄ihaat̄i  
ap̄ipaah̄i gaahaiwaaso.

*Autaahaat̄iho Kom̄i Is̄ihyaisat̄i Wan̄i  
Maas̄it̄itand̄i J̄ihura P̄iw̄iha T̄imanat̄i Katis̄ihai  
Nusatip̄ihaaha Kandaase*

<sup>7</sup>           Autaahaat̄iho                   Jisaasihom̄ihetap̄i  
nanyamaahon̄h̄i           nyah̄i           noaipawaat̄i  
kom̄ihyaanimainjaih̄i am̄i ko noaipat̄i nyam̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihoemat̄itand̄i p̄iw̄iha aim̄i t̄imanat̄i  
katis̄iha j̄ih̄i katat̄i ahais̄ihai nusatip̄ihaahe  
tot̄imand̄i siyat̄itih̄ito. Is̄i kaap̄i won̄j̄i japwaat̄i  
on̄ihit̄i kasat̄itaano. J̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i  
is̄ihyai n̄in̄i sam̄i Autaahaat̄ihonimainjan̄ih̄i  
am̄i sah̄i nis̄i Is̄ihyaatimainjaih̄i n̄in̄i  
sangi jainjaat̄i bim̄itaano undat̄i p̄iw̄iha  
t̄imanat̄i kaundataase. Satat̄i kaundis̄iha  
sa neh̄i wapaah̄i kawisataat̄i am̄i kom̄i  
is̄ihyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i  
ainahiȳihyemaitand̄i kandaamaase. Owetise.  
O wan̄iha p̄iw̄iha t̄imanat̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
katis̄ima is̄ihyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa  
nemwahon̄h̄i kiya noaipap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
nd̄ihet̄i                   gaahiyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄iha  
kandaase. <sup>8</sup> Am̄i sand̄i is̄ihya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
nd̄ihet̄i           noaipap̄i           w̄ind̄i           kiya           gaahiya

saasanotahiyaametindimand̄i apaap̄imaache. Is̄ihiya p̄iw̄iha j̄iha kom̄i is̄ihiyai Autaahaat̄iho p̄iwaundat̄i numwaahon̄h̄i kiya noaipap̄i kom̄ihiyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄i iwinjat̄itand̄i w̄isasat̄i numwis̄ihaat̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiyai Autaahaat̄iho saundataase. Nis̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄ihomaaniw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihiyaate undat̄i kaundataase. Ko kiyai saundataahand̄i kand̄i am̄i is̄imiya k̄im̄ikiyaap̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha aim̄i j̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho sandaase.

“N̄in̄i Awais̄ihon̄in̄i sangi k̄imand̄i kasatataaton̄i sah̄i atiwise. N̄in̄i Asis̄iha wura wapa as̄ip̄ipa kaitand̄ihura nam̄ihanataayo. N̄in̄i nis̄i is̄ihiya Judaahoetap̄i noaipahohiȳihiyaisatun̄i am̄i Is̄iraher̄ihiyai nahat̄iyaisatun̄i p̄iw̄iha asaaha am̄i neh̄i kai wa w̄isas̄ito. w̄isasat̄i nunyat̄i kiyai n̄in̄i p̄iw̄iha nunyat̄i numwaasan̄h̄i kiya noaipap̄i nis̄ihiyaimainjail̄i winjat̄ito. <sup>9</sup> Iyataat̄i ka p̄iwa nis̄i is̄ihiyaisat̄i w̄isasoha j̄ih̄i kiyaam̄i saisatoyai yap̄ip̄at̄i Is̄ip̄ihandaahap̄i nut̄i numwaasi bair̄ind̄i winjat̄im̄i nasohura p̄iw̄iha w̄isasat̄i nunyoh̄ihaamat̄imetat̄i neh̄i kai waare. Am̄i kiya nis̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄iha sa w̄ind̄i w̄isasat̄i p̄iwaund̄it̄i nunyoha baiw̄i kiya kaitaano toh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i w̄ind̄i kamaiw̄i nep̄in̄im̄ihauh̄i am̄i n̄in̄i kiyai ahosumwat̄i namataayo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataat̄i ipot̄ihura asis̄iha n̄in̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄i nam̄ihanoh̄ih̄et̄i is̄ihiya Is̄iraher̄ihiyaisat̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha kai neh̄i wa n̄in̄i katoh̄iha w̄isas̄ito. N̄in̄i Awais̄ihon̄in̄i

sangi k̄imandi kasatataato. Ak̄ip̄ipa k̄imaiwa n̄in̄i saindi kaito kiya daiwi b̄im̄itaat̄iw̄h̄iretap̄i n̄in̄i gw̄inyaat̄i maaritoh̄it̄ihand̄i kiyaam̄i am̄it̄ihet̄i net̄i ḡiwunyaat̄i nunj̄ito. Am̄i kiya kiyaam̄i maar̄ho oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i kand̄i nep̄i k̄ip̄wi ḡiwunyaaton̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i daiwi b̄im̄itaapo. Aiw̄i am̄i n̄in̄i neh̄i naason̄in̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihon̄in̄i Akohon̄in̄ih̄i kiya mep̄i autaahep̄in̄im̄ap̄i nis̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kanisaih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i kiyai iw̄itataman̄it̄i winjat̄ito. <sup>11</sup> N̄in̄i sawisan̄ih̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i wo kom̄i nais̄ih̄iyaisun̄i am̄i sawahom̄i saingosaahoyai saundat̄i sah̄i n̄inaason̄i n̄inaasaan̄ih̄i Awais̄ihop̄i atiw̄i mmon̄iw̄i am̄i ḡisunyaat̄i nases̄ipatane undat̄i kaundat̄i am̄i katamunj̄it̄aise. Owet̄it̄aise. Am̄i kiya nahatiya n̄inaasoh̄i n̄inaasaam̄ih̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i awaipatisahiyaun̄i am̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i owehiyaun̄i aim̄i nis̄i is̄ih̄iyaasi nisap̄i aim̄i mmon̄iw̄i ḡiwunyaat̄i nuses̄ipatahiyaaso. <sup>12</sup> Am̄i kiya aim̄i nis̄i is̄ih̄iyaasi nisap̄i kiyai ḡiwunyaat̄i nuses̄ipatat̄i am̄i mmon̄iw̄ih̄iyaare. Am̄i kiya nis̄i is̄ih̄iyaatih̄i kiya maip̄haiwa is̄ih̄iya usais̄i kawisoh̄iwaiwa nemwaito. Aind̄i am̄i kiya nis̄i nd̄ihet̄i n̄in̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄mitoh̄iwaiwa maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa net̄i n̄in̄i kaiwaap̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i nan̄ip̄imand̄imaito,”

*Jeremiyaaho 31:31-34*

tat̄i katise.

13 Nyahĩ siyaati mmondĩhaawi pĩwĩma ipotĩma Autaahaatiho wisasati nanyamisĩmaapi waniha asaahaare tati sata kandaase. Kĩma Pĩwĩha Wanihaare ndaase. Ko satati kandaati pĩwĩha jĩhi wisasati nyangi nanyamisĩhaapi aimiha jahĩhandaati kaami otĩpĩpati owe ndaase. Ami sandapi nyahĩ yawanaani aimi gwĩnyaawaahiyaane, wapa noaipati aimi jahĩpĩpaimainjĩhi ami kapa nyahĩ namĩhaayo.

## 9

*Anĩ Gohĩhandaatihi Autaahaatihopi  
Gaapundiwi Nandapa Maahoaiapatami Jitĩpati  
Autaahaatihoai Dipumanawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Nĩni pĩwĩha aimi kasatohĩhaamiha jĩhaati sandi kasati taano. Autaahaatiho Jisaasihomihetapi nyangisati tonĩhi ami nyahĩ komĩhiyaanĩnĩtĩtĩhaawi pĩwĩha tĩmanati kandaase. Aihĩ ami Jisaasiho nyami aunahĩpati neti nyamĩhihoaanĩ bitonda taati Autaahaatihoai yamĩhapataatihi pĩwaundataase. Iyataati ami jĩhuraahi Autaahaatiho komĩhiyai sahi nisĩhiyaatimaisaihi ami nĩni samĩhonimandi jainjaati bimĩtaano tati pĩwĩha tĩmanati kaundataase. Sata kaundisura winĩhapĩpaisati ahoyati nunyataise kapa winĩhapĩpa katirĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrĩwi Autaahaatihomĩ otĩpĩpati kawiwĩ kopĩ gaapundi taatiwo. Iyataati ami anjaanĩ waanĩ nehĩ gohĩhaanĩ isĩhiya anĩmatawaayopo kandaapĩhi Autaahaatihopĩ gaapundiwi ami komi otĩpĩpati kawitaatiwĩhaano. <sup>2</sup> Kiya saiwi anjaanĩ gohĩhaanĩ anĩmatawaayopo. Gohĩhaanĩ anjaanĩ anĩmatiwosawi yatĩmwĩ

yatîpiyawaayopo. Yatîpiyaposawî jîhandî sandî satîwî ambîhîtawaatopo. Isîhiya kiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî nandapa nesi nuwî tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîtaatîwîhîrote tîwî ambîhîtawaatopo. Aihî kandotî sisîhaiwa tîpopî ahiyawî amî ganîho wo kaiwî koaasîni bîretîhandî ahiyawaayopo Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî ahotîtandîhandî. (Sapa kîhîrotohandî mîtaahandî yatîpiyahotîhandotî ahondaise.)

<sup>3</sup> Aihî amî metaahî yatîpiyahotîhandî kapîhandî sandapî satîwî ambîhîtawaatopo. Nehî Autaahaatîho sawahohî kîrotî bindata komî isîhiyai winjatîtandîhîrote tîwî ambîhîtawaatopo. Saurî yatîpiyahowauramî otîhapîhî apotîhîrî minjatînahîrî apîpaahî mwipîhîra mîhasînapî mîhaapî kîrînihî yatîpiyapî Autaahaatîho bîmîtandîhîrotî nîmbîpuwataise.

<sup>4</sup> Aihî kîrî apotîhîramî kîmbaahî detî kîrainî ganîhomatîyahonjî masîhonjî nehî gorîhandaahîhî kaiwîhonjî ahiyawaayopo. Iyataatî sonjî ganonjaasîni isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîtaatîwîhonje. Iyataatî sandî yatîpiyahotîrotî nehî Autaahaatîho sawaho bîmîtandîhîrote tîwî ambîhîtawaatopo. Aiwî amî pausîhandî wîndî nehî gorîhandaahîhî kaiwîhandî awainaahoetahandî ahiyawaayopo. Iyataatî sandî pausîmandî Autaahaatîho komî isîhiyai winjaatî bîmîtandîhandapî tîmanatî pîwîha kaundîsîha gwînyaitaatîwî namîhanahande. Iyataatî amî kandî pausîmandotî kaapîho wo gorîhanda kaiwîho ahiyawaayopo. Aiwî amî so kaapopî nandapa

bîretîhandî manaahandî jîhura Autaahaatîho nandapa owehapîhî nehîhaatî Isîraherîhiyai numwimbîpaamî wapa ahiyawaayopo. Aiwî amî kandî pausimandotî Aronîhomî irîhîrî ngîrîhîrî jîhura Autaahaatîho katihî ahiyawosauhî asîrimatatî yanisirîhîrî ahondaise. Aiwî amî kandotî nawîha wandipatî taapîrehandî Autaahaatîhomî wînhapîpa ikwîmaindîmwîtîhapa jîpatîpindisîha ahiyawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataatî amî kandî pausindamî mipatetî maahomwaanî nehî sîwîpatî yatîmwî kaiwî wîhoaanî wîtî amî wîhoaanî wîtî ahiyawaayopo. Saurî sîwîpaurî isîhiya gorîhaandaahîhî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhî komî ndîhetî kiyaanîhî bimohiyîhiyaapî namîhanîwî isîhiya kaiwî ahiyawaayopo. Kaiwî pausihandamî mipatetî namîhapî wîsasawaayopo. Iyataatî saurî sîwîpaurî ditatisahaurisî kauramî ditî tusapaapanatî pausisîndisî namaasataise. Aihî sapîhapî isîhiya satîwî ambîhîtawaatopo. Isîhiyaapî Autaahaatîho jîtîpatî mmonataatî maarîho asîpiyatî kiyaamî maipîhaiwa nemwasîpîpîhe tawaatopo. Isî saiwaapî nînî wanî kîmura wîndî waatî pîhîndî kamaatîto.

<sup>6</sup> Saiwî kiya anîmatîwî kahapaamapîpa katîhî ahiyawî owetihî isîhiya isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîhohiyîhiya namasawî yatîpiyahotîhandî jîhandî mîtaahandotî asîsî nahatewetî nandaapî noaipapî isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî nandapa tîhîwî dipumanîwî amî isîhiyaamî aunahîpa nepî Autaahaatîhoai

p̄iwaund̄iw̄i kop̄i gaapundawaayopo. Saiw̄i  
 kiyoh̄it̄imand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i w̄in̄hap̄ipa  
 kaundir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i kiya japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i  
 kiyawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Am̄i is̄ihiya is̄ihiyaap̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kom̄i an̄aan̄i  
 ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kawiw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nandapa  
 maahoaip̄at̄i tip̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 waamaindumap̄i dipuman̄iw̄i ko is̄ihiyaam̄i  
 maip̄ihaiwa nemwaitand̄i p̄iwaund̄iw̄i  
 gaapundohiȳihiyaam̄i mit̄iho neh̄i sawaho  
 naasoh̄i asis̄iha neh̄i naasara k̄inaungw̄iha  
 naas̄i naaset̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄ihand̄i metaahand̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaagi ahiyat̄i  
 jaat̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄i nandaataise.  
 Iyataat̄i sand̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄ihand̄i metaahand̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho nasat̄i bimind̄ihandot̄i is̄ihiya  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyohiȳihiyaun̄i  
 is̄ihiya nahatiya w̄ind̄i nam̄indaap̄ih̄irote am̄i  
 kiya w̄ind̄i nam̄indaap̄ise tat̄i it̄ihap̄ipa ahotiho.  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyohiȳihiyaam̄i  
 p̄irisih̄o mit̄iho neh̄i sawahoh̄i kat̄ih̄i  
 nandaahat̄ihe. Iyataat̄i ko k̄inaungw̄iha  
 n̄inaaset̄i asis̄iha naasara kat̄ih̄i nandaataahura  
 ko neh̄i taanaho niyat̄i nandaataamaise.  
 Owetise. Neh̄i taanah̄iho ko w̄ind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i  
 nam̄indaitaise. Am̄i ko kauhoaisangi am̄i  
 sip̄isip̄ihandisangi tiwat̄i kapaam̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i  
 is̄isi nandaataise. Nandaat̄i kaan̄i bokisihand̄i  
 awaind̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄i  
 wapa nunyoh̄ip̄ipa w̄ind̄ihand̄i kat̄ih̄i  
 ahotind̄ihandami aw̄ihaasin̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 mmondand̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i ahiyataise. J̄it̄ip̄at̄i  
 ahiyatosat̄i ko sawahom̄i maip̄ihand̄i



Autaahaat̄iho nemwaitand̄i j̄ih̄i sawahop̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaundat̄i nunjenataise.  
 Iyatosa am̄i kas̄in̄i ipot̄i is̄ihiya nahatiyaam̄i  
 maip̄ihaiwa nemwaitand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 p̄iwaundat̄i nunjenat̄i gaapundataase.  
 Iyataat̄i sat̄i j̄it̄ipit̄i ko nesi niyat̄i ahiyatosat̄i  
 gaapundat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaundipit̄i  
 is̄ihiya maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i  
 kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i kiya ap̄ipaah̄i nan̄ipimainj̄ih̄i  
 am̄i maiwa maip̄ihaiwa kiȳihaayono maat̄iw̄i  
 neh̄i nan̄ihaiw̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa Autaahaat̄iho  
 nemwaitand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i  
 nesiyat̄i ahiyataise. Is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄iho  
 saiwa maip̄ihaiwaas̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i kamaiw̄ise  
 undiwaiwa kiya gw̄inyaawaahand̄i kand̄i  
 kiyoh̄iwaiwaapaah̄i w̄ind̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i nesiyat̄i  
 ahiyat̄i gaap̄imundise. Owetise. <sup>8</sup> Iyataat̄i  
 sa p̄iw̄iha w̄in̄ihap̄ipa is̄ihiya neh̄ihiya  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i An̄aṇ̄j̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄ihand̄i  
 m̄ihat̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nam̄indaap̄ise tat̄i ahotih̄i  
 nyah̄i mmon̄ihaayo. Iyataat̄i sandaah̄i nyangis̄i  
 siyat̄i net̄i nanyisataise, is̄ihiya nahatiya  
 m̄ihat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄i  
 ahiyat̄i bimir̄ih̄irot̄i w̄ind̄i nam̄indaitaapo.  
 Nam̄indaap̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i t̄it̄ih̄i  
 sawana Autaahaat̄ihoap̄ih̄i det̄i naiw̄i koai  
 w̄ind̄i p̄iwaamund̄itaapo tat̄i net̄i nanyisataise.  
<sup>9</sup> Am̄i p̄iw̄ima siyat̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya  
 m̄ihat̄ih̄i m̄ihapaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i  
 nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄i ahiyat̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i  
 nam̄indaap̄ise tat̄i ahotih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya  
 neh̄i k̄imbaah̄irot̄ih̄i nandaawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i  
 kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ih̄in̄i det̄i w̄ind̄i namaayopo.

Sandi neti kiyai siyati nunjataise. Wanimura kimura isihya saiwi mmondaatiwe. Mosesiho winihapipa kaundirihireti japepilihiriwi nandapa maahoipa gaare undiwuni ami kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitanduni Autaahaatihoi nunyauhhandi kandi kaiwa neti kiyaisi Autaahaatihoi kiyaisi saundati nisi ndiheti sahi noaipapi apipaahi gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaatitihini baandi jasoti sapi maaritataayo unditandihireti ahimaawise. Owe. Iyati ami kaiwa kiyaami amitihamaarihoi omanjititihini gwinyaahohitihandi neti saasanotahiyemwati popitihiyemwaamase. Owetise undati kiyai neti nunjataise. <sup>10</sup> Iyati ami isihya Mosesiho winihapipa kaundirihireti japepilihiriwi kiyaami gaarehaiwauni ami kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipa Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaisangi kaiwa mmonatosati kiyai Autaahaatihoi windi samundise sahi nisi ndiheti apipaahi gaahiyaate mundise. Owetise. Ami sandi apaapimaahere. Winihapipa kiya japepihirohipipa nandapa maahoipa ami waapoho kiya nanihohipipaapuni ami nehi ambipati bausohipipaapitahaiwaatihe. Iyataati saiwa kiya winihapipa japepilihiriwi kiya kiyohiwiwa nehi kimaati tiwathiati ambipateti kiya kaitaatiwi kaundati ami mihatihamaarihoi omanjititihini titihematitaatiwihandapi windi kamundindihandaahere. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoi ipotihura kiyai nga neti titihemwaitandihira daihira nunjitandi saiwa nehi wanapi gohihaiwa numwihihaiwandaate.

*K̄raisiho Nyapimainj̄h̄i Nyap̄i J̄it̄ipati  
Nuhaas̄ipati Autaahaat̄ihoap̄h̄i Ahiyataise*

11 J̄ihura is̄ihiya saiw̄i kaim̄i  
nap̄imb̄iw̄ihandis̄i wan̄i k̄imuraah̄i J̄isaasiho  
sawaho tit̄ih̄i noaipati P̄irisiho Awais̄iho  
M̄it̄ihoematat̄i nyap̄i nyam̄i aunah̄ipati net̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihoai taat̄i p̄iwaundataase. J̄ihura  
Autaahaat̄iho J̄isaasihom̄ihetap̄i is̄ihiyai gaahat̄i  
kaw̄isat̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i p̄iw̄iha t̄imanat̄i  
katis̄iha J̄isaasimo net̄i ka akemat̄i kiyat̄i  
is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwataise. Nemwat̄i  
asiȳihiyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i nunyataise.  
Ko nyangi sanyind̄imand̄i nyapimainj̄h̄i  
nyam̄i aunah̄ipati net̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihom̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i kom̄i nd̄ihet̄i taat̄i  
nyap̄i p̄iwaundataase. Sap̄ih̄i J̄isaasiho bitonda  
taat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nyap̄i p̄iwaundimb̄ip̄ih̄i  
k̄imaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoh̄ih̄i  
bim̄itand̄ihap̄ihe t̄iw̄i aṅaṅj̄i goh̄ihaan̄j̄i  
amb̄ih̄it̄iw̄i aṅimatot̄ihandis̄i ap̄ipaah̄i  
waat̄i nusatip̄ihaamahande. Iyataat̄i sap̄ih̄i  
J̄isaasiho bitonda taat̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
p̄iwaundimb̄ip̄ih̄i neh̄i is̄ihiya kaiw̄i  
ahiyaw̄ihap̄ih̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Iyataat̄i  
k̄imaap̄i kahapaamap̄ipa Autaahaat̄iho kiyat̄i  
ahaimb̄ipaisat̄i ahoyat̄i kiyat̄i w̄ind̄i ah̄imaise.  
Kiyat̄i ah̄imais̄i sah̄i kand̄i w̄ind̄i mondaapo.

12 Utaaho yap̄ipaataamb̄ho k̄inaukw̄iha  
nahatewet̄i asis̄iha neh̄i naasaaraah̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i  
maip̄ihaiwaap̄i maasap̄iho memet̄ih̄iram̄i  
j̄it̄ipatun̄i am̄i maasap̄iho kauho sap̄iho  
s̄ip̄ip̄ihohom̄i j̄it̄ipatun̄i is̄isi nandaat̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄i  
Autaahaat̄iho sawahoh̄ih̄i bimir̄ih̄iroti kom̄i

nd̄ihetī ahiyataise. Iyataatī Jisaasimo  
kiyaamatiyatī kiyataamaise. Owe. Jisaasiho  
komī jitīpatī sawahom̄hatī ipī tit̄ih̄ī ataw̄ihatetī  
nuhoaamasipatī netī komī ikw̄iraahī sawaho  
is̄isī niyatī Autaahaatīhom̄ī bimimb̄ipīhī  
komī nd̄ihetī ahiyataise. Iyatī amī ko  
Jisaasiho komī jitīpatī p̄h̄itīhaiwaara is̄isī  
niyatī Autaahaatīhom̄ī nd̄ihetī ahiyataamaise.  
Owetise. Neh̄ī naasaaraahī nyah̄ī is̄ihiyaanī  
nahatiyaanam̄ī maip̄ihaiwaapī komī jitīpatī  
gaahatī is̄isī niyatī Autaahaatīhom̄ī nd̄ihetī  
ahiyataise. Ko siyatī kaindīmandī Autaahaatīho  
satī jitīpitī mmonataatī namatī ko nyamī  
maip̄ihaiwa nahatewaatīhapī wanunī ipotī  
ipotunī jap̄ih̄ī nga nanyamaitando. Nanya-  
maahon̄ih̄ī nyah̄ī noaipawaatī Autaahaatīhom̄ī  
nd̄ihetī tit̄ih̄ī gaahiyaanimatītīhaawo.  
<sup>13</sup> Iyataatī amī is̄ihiya itap̄ipaisunī amī  
is̄ihiyaamī and̄itaturī amī wapa wapaunī is̄ipī  
kiyawaawaahī ainjotīhaiwaisahiyaasī is̄ihiya  
usaisaw̄ī maasī timaamait̄wī Autaahaatīhopī  
gaap̄imundītaapo. Neh̄ī yandīh̄ī binyaihī  
kiya itap̄ipa and̄itatī is̄ihohiȳhiyaī p̄risiho  
is̄ihiyaapī Autaahaatīhoaī nandapā t̄hatī  
d̄ipumas̄iho sawisatī kawisataise. Maasapīho  
memetīh̄iram̄ī jitīpatunī amī maasapīho  
kauho sap̄iho sip̄isip̄ihom̄ī jitīpatunī namotī  
amī maasapīho kauho sanaatī tip̄ī t̄hauhī  
t̄ih̄imī not̄ī sotipatī waatīpimainj̄ipatī netī  
katisatī timandaatī waapohoisatī ahoyatī  
naumbwaih̄iratī isaahā nahaapatohaara  
kiyaam̄ihetī tutipataise. Ko siyatī kawih̄ihura  
kiya Autaahaatīhom̄ī nd̄ihetī noaipapī tit̄ih̄ī

gaahiyaimatawaayopo. Gaahiyaimat̄w̄  
 nuw̄i is̄ihiyaisaw̄i maas̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄i  
 gaapundawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataat̄i K̄iraisiho  
 kom̄i j̄it̄ipati nyap̄i nuhoaamas̄ipati kiyaam̄i  
 siyoh̄it̄imandis̄i ap̄ipaahi nusatip̄ihaahate.  
 Iyataat̄i Jisaasiho som̄iheti Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 It̄ip̄iho Gaaho nasisoaari bimis̄iho net̄i koai  
 and̄it̄iw̄iwat̄i wat̄ipur̄imat̄i ḡiwunyaas̄ih̄i It̄ip̄iho  
 ko Gaahom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandaah̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 nyap̄i nunyanataise. Jisaasiho so utaaho  
 ap̄ipaahi gaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti  
 Autaahaat̄ihoai poundahaiwa maip̄ihaiwa  
 ap̄ipaahi tur̄ikaarehonjisangi w̄ind̄i kamaayaho  
 utaaho ainah̄iho nyap̄imainj̄ih̄i nyap̄i  
 napotaise. Napwind̄ihandaah̄i nyah̄i  
 nahatiyaanam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nenyamataise  
 nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i Autaa-  
 haat̄iho yaas̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaahand̄i nanyinyat̄i  
 yand̄ihenyamaamaitando. Ko Jisaasiho  
 siyat̄i kanyind̄imand̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i  
 ot̄ip̄ipati kawisaat̄i kop̄i maarita koai mep̄i  
 autaaahemwawa maas̄i koisaat̄i nasisoaari  
 bimaam̄i nut̄ihaaw̄ihandap̄i kiyataise.

<sup>15</sup> Sand̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i j̄it̄ipati nyam̄i  
 maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nuhaamas̄it̄ihandaah̄i nyah̄i  
 noaipawaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti gaahiyam-  
 imaton̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi nyasonata sah̄i  
 aim̄i noaipap̄i nis̄ihiyaatimatawaayopo tat̄i  
 nanyamaataise. Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiyai  
 gaahaiwa kawitand̄i p̄iw̄iha t̄imanat̄i katat̄i  
 wan̄i ahaiwaiwa Jisaasiho net̄i ak̄iwaiwemat̄i  
 kaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihanat̄i ah̄iwisataise.  
 Is̄i Jisaasiho siyat̄i kaind̄ihandaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho

is̄ihiya usais̄i sahī aimī nis̄ihiyaatimat̄itaatīw̄i  
 nasam̄ihandīhiyaate undisaw̄ihiyais̄i  
 Autaahaatīho wapa gaahapa numw̄itandī  
 katatī t̄imanatī ahaimb̄ipa nunyon̄ih̄i kiya  
 kapa nep̄i nasisoaarī kiyaanīh̄i koaisaw̄i  
 maasī bim̄itaapo. Iyataatī amī Jisaasiho  
 kaindīmand̄ih̄i is̄ihiya p̄iw̄iha jah̄iha  
 Autaahaatīho komī is̄ihiyai gaahaiwa  
 kawitandī p̄iw̄iha wis̄asatī numwis̄ihaatīh̄i  
 bindawaaw̄i komī amb̄ipa n̄wimaap̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī  
 kawisohiȳihiyaapimaaw̄i kiyataise. Amī neh̄i  
 K̄iraisihomī j̄it̄ipatīh̄ih̄i kiyaamī maip̄ihaiwa  
 nemwahon̄ih̄i Autaahaatīhomī nd̄ihetī kiya  
 noaipap̄i gaahiya saasanotahiyaatisaihī amī  
 Autaahaatīho kiyai sahī t̄it̄ih̄i gaahiyaatiso unda  
 numwaitaise.

16 Autaahaatīho is̄ihiyais̄i p̄iwaundatī  
 numwaahon̄ih̄i amī kiya noaipap̄i komī  
 is̄ihiyaimat̄itaatīw̄ihandap̄i p̄iw̄iha wanī  
 asaaha is̄ihiyaisatī wis̄asis̄iha Autaahaatīho  
 netī akaahemaitandī K̄iraisiho napwind̄indap̄i  
 sangi n̄inī nes̄ipatī kasat̄itaano. Is̄ihiya  
 usa sanḡi napop̄i as̄iȳihiya bindawaahura  
 kiya napwisaihīhura kiyaamī usa kiyaamī  
 manyinyaisangi amī nais̄ihiyaisangi ik̄ip̄ipa  
 amī wapa naitatīw̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo.  
 Saiw̄i gw̄inyaawaaw̄i kiya sanḡi napop̄i  
 neh̄i as̄iȳihiya bindawa utaaho kiyaam̄ihapa  
 naitandīhomī amb̄ipatī amb̄ih̄it̄iw̄i san̄ihaaho  
 nyamapa naitande t̄iw̄i kat̄iw̄i komī amb̄ipatī  
 ut̄ip̄ihoatīh̄i j̄it̄ipatīpaiwosawaayopo. Aiwī  
 utaaso katatī nisapa nis̄ihiya aho ahaatī  
 n̄inī napwisanīhura naitande tatī amb̄ih̄it̄iso

ami amb̄ih̄itisaamaati kapa naitande ami ba katis̄iho napomahon̄hura. Ami ko namaapot̄i asoho bimonaahi komapa naitaat̄iw̄ihiyaapi amb̄ipati amb̄ih̄itati ami utip̄ihoatihi ah̄iwisaw̄ihiya w̄indi kapa keti namaitaapo. owe. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho komapa ko napon̄hura usa naitaat̄iw̄ihiyaapi amb̄ih̄itati p̄iw̄iha wisasati ahais̄iha ko w̄indi namaapot̄i bimonaahi, is̄ihiya ahiya nisapa nepise tisaw̄ihiya w̄indi namaitaapo. Nehi ba katis̄iho napomahonaahi sura komapa naitaat̄iw̄i amb̄ipati ah̄iwisaw̄ihiya kapa tit̄ihi naitaapo. <sup>18</sup> Ami kim̄iri k̄ireti Autaahaatiho komi is̄ihiyaisati ko kiyaisi p̄iwaundati numwaahon̄hi ami kiya kom̄ihiyaimatisaihi winjat̄itandi p̄iw̄iha jiha wisasis̄iha noipati akaahaimat̄itandi wapa kohas̄ip̄iho tipi jit̄ipati nuhaawaayopo. Saiwi nepi nuhaahauhi sura p̄iw̄iha Autaahaatiho komi is̄ihiyaisati wisasis̄iha noipati akaahaimatataise. <sup>19</sup> Sa p̄iwaapi n̄ni neti wonji on̄hiti katitaano. J̄ih̄n̄hi Mosesiho is̄ihiya nahatiyaisi win̄ihap̄ipa Autaahaatiho komi is̄ihiyaisi p̄iw̄iha jiha numwis̄ihaatihi ahotimb̄ipa n̄inaasaimbaahi neti aw̄itati kaundataise. Iyati ami kap̄ihi kauho sip̄ip̄ihohaiwaatihi ami memet̄ih̄iri wiwa neti tiwati t̄hat̄i Autaahaatihoai nunyataise. Iyati ami kap̄ihi kapaami jit̄ipati neti waapohoaatihemati kis̄ih̄sisataise. Iyati isaaha an̄inet̄iha tamitatisati t̄isatati neti ami sip̄isip̄ihandami at̄iha marasin̄iho amaten̄iho jaap̄iha neti isaahaisati ahoyati wisasataise. Iyati sandi

neti kauho sipisipihandami waapohoaisati nambwaihiripataatihī timandaati boyatesi utipihō bukihāndi Autaahaatihomī winihapipa jipatipindihandaatunī amī isihīya nahatiyaisunī kiyaamīhetī tutipawisataise. <sup>20</sup> Ko kiyai siyati taati tutipawisataaheti kiya isihīya (Isīraherihīya) nahatiyaisī saundataase.

‘Kīmati jītimataahi Autaahaatihō sahi komī isihīyaatimatītaatiwī piwīha wisasati nasamisīhai ko netī akaahemataise. Sahi winihapipa baiwī japepihirītaatiwe,’

undataase. <sup>21</sup> Siyati kīmirī kīreti Mosesiho anāanī gohīhaanī Autaahaatihō sawahopi komī otīpipatapi anīmatotīhandetunī amī katīhī kapaaraahi otīpipati kaitaatiwī ahiyohīpipetunī jītipati tutipati jaataise.

<sup>22</sup> Iyataati amī winihapipa Autaahaatihō komī isihīyai piwīha wisasati numwisīhaatihī ahotimbīpa kahapaamapīpa kapaaraahi Autaahaatihomī anītītīhī gohīhatīhī otīpipati kaiwī piwaundohīpipaapi satise. Amī kapeti jītipati nuhaapi jaasaihaahi Autaahaatihō kapaapi biyati maaritati mmondaise. O amī kapai wīndī samaisaihaahi Autaahaatihō kaiwaapi gaare tati mmonati wīndī ko maarīmitītaise tise. Kauho amī sipisipihandī koai tīhīwī waamaindumapi nunyohīpipaami jītipati kapeti nuhaapi jaasaihaahi kaiwaapi ko maarītītaise tise. Iyataati amī wapaamunī amī isihīyaami jītipati nepī namuhaawaawaahi amī isihīya Autaahaatihomī ndīhetī komī piwīha winihapipa nemapi maipīhaiwa kiyohīwaiwa Autaahaatihō wīndī nemwaamati



nan̄ip̄imimat̄itaise. Neh̄i is̄ihiya wapai tip̄i kapaam̄i j̄it̄ipatī nuhaap̄i am̄i kapa t̄ih̄iw̄i koai waamaindumap̄i numwisaihaah̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwat̄i kaiwaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i nan̄ipimat̄amaitaise.

*K̄rais̄iho Autaahaat̄ihoai Nunyanat̄i  
Napwind̄ihandaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho Nyam̄i  
maip̄ihaiwa Nenyamataise*

<sup>23</sup> Is̄i am̄i sand̄ih̄i nyah̄i aim̄i mmonaat̄i ḡinyunyaatahiyaane. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄aṇ̄j̄i goh̄ihandaat̄ih̄i kapaaraah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kawitaat̄iw̄i ahotimb̄ipa sapa neh̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ak̄ip̄ipa ahotimb̄ipaam̄i s̄iwipate. Iyataat̄i kapais̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nd̄ihaara mmonat̄i gaare tat̄i am̄i kapaap̄i gaahapaare tat̄i maarit̄itand̄i kauho am̄i sip̄isip̄ihandam̄i j̄it̄ipatī kapetī nuhaap̄i jaawaayopo. Am̄i kapetī j̄it̄ipatī wind̄i nuhaap̄i minjaawaawaah̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kapaap̄i wind̄i gaare tat̄i maar̄imit̄itaise. Sand̄i saiwi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄aṇ̄j̄i goh̄ihaan̄j̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho bimimb̄ip̄iham̄i s̄iwipatī nehap̄ih̄i kom̄i nd̄ihetī gaatan̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoun̄i is̄ihiyaun̄i ahoyan̄iw̄i p̄iwaat̄indaat̄iw̄ihap̄ih̄i kauho sip̄isip̄ihandam̄i j̄it̄ipatī nuhaap̄i nep̄i t̄imanawaayopo. Siyauh̄i kapa noaipatī Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihetī gaahapaatih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kapaap̄i maarit̄itaise. Iyataat̄i am̄i mihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i is̄ihiya ḡiwunyaap̄i p̄iwaund̄itaat̄iw̄i naisaih̄ihiyai Autaahaat̄iho

p̄iwaundatī numwaatī winjatītand̄ihap̄ih̄i  
 nam̄ihainj̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i j̄it̄ipatī nuhaap̄i jaap̄i  
 nep̄i t̄iman̄itaatīw̄ihat̄i kauho sip̄isip̄ihand̄i  
 memetīh̄iram̄ihat̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Neh̄i  
 katī w̄ite. Kauho sip̄isip̄ihand̄am̄i j̄it̄ipatī  
 nusatīp̄ihaahate. Iyataatī sat̄i j̄it̄ipitī  
 K̄iraisihom̄i j̄it̄ipate ko sawaho nesi niyatī  
 Autaahaatīhom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i ahiyatī  
 bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i ahiyataise am̄i kap̄ih̄i K̄iraisiho  
 sawahoetap̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaatīhoenda naiw̄i  
 koai p̄iwaund̄itaatīw̄ihap̄ih̄i. <sup>24</sup> Nyah̄i aim̄i  
 mmonaatī ḡinyunyaatahiyaane. K̄iraisiho  
 napomatatī jap̄ih̄i nepasi naimb̄ip̄ih̄i sap̄ih̄i  
 neh̄i is̄ihiya kiyaam̄i ikw̄iraahi Autaahaatīhom̄i  
 an̄aan̄i goh̄ihaan̄i yam̄ihapataatīh̄i Autaa-  
 haatīhom̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i ak̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i neh̄i  
 s̄iwipatī neh̄ihaan̄i an̄imatoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i niyatī  
 nandaataamaise. Owetise. Koh̄i t̄it̄ih̄i  
 yam̄ihapataatīh̄i Autaahaatīho bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i  
 kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i ahaimb̄ip̄ih̄i niyataise.  
 Iyataatī is̄ihiyaun̄i am̄i Autaahaatīhoun̄i  
 ahoyan̄iw̄i p̄iwaat̄itaatīw̄ihap̄ih̄i ko  
 niyatī t̄it̄ih̄emwataise. Iyat̄i ko nyam̄i  
 aunah̄ipatī net̄i nyap̄i nan̄ipimatī sap̄ih̄i  
 kap̄ih̄i Autaahaatīhom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i  
 bitondaatī nyangi Autaahaatīho nyatatamanatī  
 and̄it̄inyaiw̄itand̄i koais̄i Jisaasiho taatī  
 p̄iwaundatī nunjenatī gaap̄inyundataase.  
<sup>25</sup> Iyataatī am̄i K̄iraisiho sap̄ih̄i naind̄indap̄i  
 w̄ind̄i yahandis̄i maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i Autaa-  
 haatīhom̄i an̄aan̄i goh̄ihandaap̄ih̄i yat̄ipiyap̄i  
 m̄ihat̄ih̄i Autaahaatīho sawaho bimind̄it̄ih̄i  
 p̄irisih̄iya is̄ihiyaap̄i nandapa maahoaipt̄i

tih̄iw̄i waamaindumap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 nunyohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄it̄iho p̄irisiho neh̄i  
 asis̄iha naasaaraah̄i k̄inaungw̄iha nahatewet̄i  
 nandaataise. Nandaataat̄i am̄i ko kauho  
 sip̄sip̄ihand̄i am̄i maahoai pa wapa tip̄i tih̄iw̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyoh̄ip̄ipaam̄i jit̄ipatī nesi  
 nandaataise. Ko sawahom̄i jit̄ipatī nesi sat̄ih̄i  
 nandaataamaise. Owetise. Am̄i K̄raisihoh̄i  
 siyat̄i kiyataamaise. Owe. Yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho sawaho bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i kom̄i  
 nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄i taah̄iwaiwaara jinjap̄ih̄i  
 jinjap̄ih̄i niyataamaise Autaahaat̄ihoai kom̄i  
 jit̄ipatī nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nenyamaitand̄i  
 numwitand̄i. Owe. <sup>26</sup> Am̄i ko K̄raisihoh̄i sand̄i  
 siyataataah̄i am̄i wuwan̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho  
 kahapaamap̄ipa kiyat̄i ahaisuraap̄i namasat̄i  
 am̄i wan̄imuraisangi K̄raisihoh̄i kon̄ih̄i  
 p̄ih̄itahaiwa taah̄iwaiwaara kom̄i amb̄ipatī  
 yaawat̄i naan̄j̄ihaiwa net̄i am̄i napop̄i  
 nasatoaat̄itaihe. Am̄i ko saim̄i nasatoaat̄it̄ihat̄i  
 kat̄i wan̄i nyah̄i mmon̄ihaayo. Kahapaamap̄ipa  
 nahataapa is̄ihiyaap̄i tur̄iman̄itand̄i wan̄i  
 k̄imura asis̄iha ipotaataat̄imaiwet̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha asaha kom̄i is̄ihiyai  
 gaahaiwa kawitand̄i kaundat̄i w̄isasis̄iha net̄i  
 akaahemasur̄imura K̄raisihoh̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i  
 neh̄i naasaara nasataise. Ko siyat̄i nasat̄i  
 nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄iho nenyamat̄i  
 am̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i wihoan̄j̄ihand̄i naan̄j̄ihand̄i  
 namaanyam̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄iho maaritir̄ih̄iret̄i  
 kiyat̄i ko ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nunyanat̄i  
 nimaatataise. <sup>27</sup> Iyataat̄i nyah̄i aim̄i mmonaatī  
 ḡinyunyaatahiyaane. Is̄ihiyaanam̄ihet̄i nyah̄i

napwitihaahandi ahondaise. Isi nyahi nehi naasuraahihi nyapihura napwitihaahure. Napowaati ami Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati nyasondandihuraapi jatitihaawe. Jatisaihi tipitapaati nyasondandihura noaipahonihi kura Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati nyasondaise.  
<sup>28</sup> Ami kimiri kireti Kiraisiho isihyaanami maipihaiwaapi sawaho Autaahaatihoai nunyanati Autaahaatihomi maaritirihireti japepihirati napoti isihya taahiyihiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitaise. Siyati nemwati ami Kiraisiho japihi maapi yapipataapihi napitaise. Iyataati sandi ko jhaati isihyaami maipihaiwaapi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatitandi windi namaapitaise. Owe. Komu isihya ko napitaiso tiwi winti namopi maaritiwi jatohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho kiyai apipaahi gaahaiwa numwitandi kaundiwaiwa nunyati apipaahi kiyaisinini numwaitandi napitaise.

## 10

### *Kiraisiho Isihya Nahatiyaapi Naasaaraahi Autaahaatihoai Nunyanataise*

<sup>1</sup> Ami Winihapipaahi ipoti gaahaiwa taati napihihaiwaami nehi siwipate, kapa wapa titihi akipipaamaahe. Isi ami Autaahaatihoai isihya kapa winihapipa katirihireti gaarehandi nandapa maahoaipa kinaungwiha nahatetweti tipi tihwi nunyohiyihiyaami maipihaiwa nga winti nemaumase. Owetise. Kiya kiyai winihapipa kaundirihireti kaiwi kinaungwiha

nahateweti nandapa maahoai pati naasikapa tip̄ t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai gaarehand̄i nunyohiȳhiyaam̄i maip̄hand̄i w̄indi nga nemwat̄i am̄i kiyai net̄i t̄t̄hiyemaumase. W̄in̄hap̄ipa neh̄i s̄w̄ip̄at̄indaato. Am̄i Autaahaat̄ho kiyai saundat̄i, “nis̄i nd̄ihet̄i sah̄i t̄t̄h̄i ainahiȳhiyaate,” undat̄i w̄indi mausose. <sup>2</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i nandapa maahoai pati t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai d̄ipuman̄i hot̄i hand̄i neh̄i naasuraah̄i kaisaih̄i kaiwa kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwa nemwat̄i t̄t̄h̄i gaahiya ainahiȳhiyemwahon̄h̄i am̄i kiya kiyaam̄i maar̄i hoat̄i hap̄i maip̄handap̄i p̄w̄iha owehiyaaniso t̄w̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaawaahi, am̄i sap̄ih̄i kuraan̄h̄i nandapa maahoai pa gaarehand̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai d̄ipuman̄iw̄i nunyoh̄it̄i hand̄i nam̄i haap̄i namaitauhe. Aiw̄i kiya kiyaan̄h̄i kaiwa kaim̄i namutauhe. <sup>3</sup> Sand̄i siyat̄i ahot̄ih̄i hand̄i kand̄i kiya Autaahaat̄hoai k̄inaungw̄iha nahateweti kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa maahoai pati t̄h̄w̄i d̄ipuman̄im̄i nowaayopo. Kiya saim̄i niyoh̄it̄i mandaah̄i kiya sawana mmot̄in̄w̄i nyah̄i maip̄haiwaisahiyaane t̄w̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄handap̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Am̄i sandam̄i tanyaaha k̄imaape: Kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwa kauho sap̄iho sip̄ip̄ihohomun̄i memet̄ih̄i ramun̄i j̄it̄ipataah̄i bausa nga w̄indi nemaumas̄ihe.

<sup>5</sup> Am̄i k̄imand̄i kandap̄i K̄iraisiho yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nap̄itand̄i t̄iman̄inat̄i bitonda Sap̄iho Autaahaat̄hoai sata kaundataase:  
 “K̄inȳi is̄ihiya kohas̄ip̄iho maahoai pati  
 kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i tip̄ t̄h̄w̄i

gis̄                      dip̄ih̄man̄hot̄handapuni  
 ami                    kauho                    sip̄ip̄ihohomi  
 j̄it̄ip̄atuni                    nahinyoh̄it̄handap̄  
 w̄indi    maar̄mit̄ip̄h̄one.                    Saimbi  
 maar̄mitapaapi    n̄ngi    amb̄ip̄ati    neh̄  
 is̄ihiyaam̄hat̄i    nan̄misam̄h̄i    ami    kat̄i  
 n̄n̄i    net̄i    gis̄i    jap̄ih̄i    gaarehandamataindi  
 nah̄mit̄andi    nep̄i    nisapi    n̄manapaise.  
 6 Aimb̄i    ami    k̄inȳi    kohas̄ip̄ho    maahoaiPATI  
 nahatohapa    kapaan̄h̄i    ar̄itaahandaasin̄i  
 t̄ihauh̄i    t̄ihat̄i    sos̄is̄ihaah̄itimb̄ipaapi    k̄inȳi  
 w̄indi    maar̄mit̄ip̄i    ami    is̄ihiya    kiyaami  
 maip̄ihaiwaapi    nandapa    memet̄ih̄ri,  
 kauho    sap̄ih̄o    ami    sip̄isip̄ihand̄i  
 gaarehand̄i    tip̄i    t̄ih̄w̄i    dip̄ih̄man̄w̄i  
 nahinyot̄handap̄i    k̄inȳi    w̄indi    gaare  
 tip̄i    usopi    ami    w̄indi    maar̄mit̄ip̄h̄one.  
 7 Ami    k̄inȳi    sain̄h̄i    kandap̄i    n̄n̄i    gis̄i  
 sah̄itataato.    ‘Jase,    Autaahaat̄ih̄one    n̄n̄i  
 k̄imb̄h̄i    k̄imon̄ne!    K̄inȳi    maar̄itinḡip̄ipa  
 kaitandi    net̄i    t̄iman̄nd̄i    k̄imb̄h̄i  
 k̄imon̄n̄i    toho.    N̄n̄i    kahitandi    k̄inȳi  
 maar̄itinḡip̄ipa    k̄ireti    kahito    ami    nisapi  
 p̄iw̄ha    wa    kinȳi    p̄iw̄haami    ut̄ip̄ihoat̄ih̄i  
 j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄haat̄ih̄i    ko    siyat̄i    kaitaise,’    tat̄i  
 katat̄i    ahotir̄h̄reto.”                    *Aun̄h̄ih̄ri 40:6-8*

8 K̄iraisiho    j̄h̄i    Autaahaat̄ihoai    saundataase.

“K̄inȳi    is̄ihiya    nandapa    maahoaiPATI    kohas̄ip̄ho  
 nahatohapa    kapaan̄h̄i    nep̄i    tip̄i    t̄ih̄w̄i  
 sos̄is̄ihaah̄imap̄i    gis̄i    nahinyoh̄ip̄ipaapi  
 k̄inȳi    w̄indi    maar̄mit̄ip̄i    kinȳi    maar̄ho  
 w̄indi    w̄imaahitise.                    Aimb̄i    k̄inȳi  
 kiyaami    maip̄ihaiwa    nepumaitaapi

gaarehandi gisi nahinyotihandapi windi  
maarithise,”

undataase. Ami saiwa Mosesihoai  
Autaahaat+ho winihap+pa saiwa saiwi  
kaiwise undati ami maipihandapi kaitaat+wi  
Is+raher+hiyai numwimb+pa kaundir+h+ret+  
japepih+r+wi kiyauh+handi kandi ami K+raisiho  
Autaahaat+hoai kaundataase. <sup>9</sup> Sata katatosati  
ami K+raisiho saundataase.

“Jase, Autaahaat+h+oje n+n+ k+mb+hi kimonine!  
Kiny+ maarit+pi gw+inyaahing+r+h+r+ k+ret+  
n+n+ japepih+r+ti kahitandi kimonine,”

undataase. K+raisiho Autaahaat+ho  
maarithind+handi kop+ kawitandi sawaho  
nunyanati gaarehandi j+handi nemati  
namati ami ko sawaho noaipati gaarehandi  
asit+handimatati ami j+handami aunah+pati  
netaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyati Autaahaat+ho nyahi kom+  
is+hiyaanangi sanyatati sahi nisi nd+het+  
gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaate nyatati tit+hi  
kom+hiyaanimat+tihaawi nanyamaitando.  
Iyataati ami Jisasi K+raisiho nyami maip+haiwa  
Autaahaat+ho nenyamaitandi ko Autaahaat+ho  
maarith+r+ret+ japepih+r+ati Autaahaat+hoai\*  
nunyanati K+raisiho ipi tit+hi ataw+hateti ni-  
maatati napotaise. Neh+ Naasaaraah+hi j+h+puni  
ami wanapuni ami ipoti ipot+huraapuni  
ahoyati ipi tit+hi ataw+hateti nimaatati  
napotaise. Aih+ ko nyapi saind+handah+  
Autaahaat+ho nyami maip+haiwa kaiwaan+hi  
nenyamat+ sanyatati sahi nisi nd+het+ noaipapi

\* **10:10:** maahoipa wapa tip+ sis+haap+hi t+hoahau+ ka-  
paan+hi t+hat+ sos+is+haatipatamiat+.

gaahiyaati maip̄haiwa owehiyaate nyatati nyasonati ap̄ipaahi kom̄ihiyaanimatit̄haawi neti yand̄ihenyamati ap̄ipaahi kiyaanangis̄in̄ih̄i nanyamaataise.

*K̄raisiho Nyami Maip̄haiwaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai Nunyainj̄it̄handa Autaahaat̄iho Nyami Maip̄haiwa Nenyamataise*

<sup>11</sup> P̄risihiya nahatiya ami neh̄i n̄inaasoh̄i k̄inaungw̄iha nahatewet̄i maahoaiapa kohas̄ip̄ho tip̄i t̄ihoh̄ip̄p̄h̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i bitotawa asis̄iha nahata n̄inaaset̄ih̄i wind̄i ik̄imaan̄iw̄i kapa gaarehand̄i maahoaiapat̄i tip̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i, is̄ihiyaami maip̄hand̄i ap̄ipaahi w̄ind̄i nga nemaumahand̄i, jinjap̄ihemap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Ami

K̄raisihoh̄i wind̄i kiyaamatiyati kamaise. Koh̄i neh̄i naasuraah̄i gaarehandamatiyati maip̄handap̄i sawaho Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyanataise, ami Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiyaami maip̄haiwa j̄ihaiwaun̄i wan̄ihaiwaun̄i ami ipot̄i ipot̄ihaiwaun̄i nga ap̄ipaahi kaiwaan̄ih̄i nemwaitando. Siyatosati kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati aim̄i owetih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄iraihoanj̄i ap̄ipaaho bindataise. <sup>13</sup> Suraapi namasati

K̄raisiho jat̄im̄i notaise is̄ihiya kom̄i tiworisai Autaahaat̄iho neti kom̄i auh̄iraap̄ihemahon̄ih̄i kiyai ko winjat̄itand̄ihuraapo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati

ami K̄raisiho neh̄i naasaaraah̄i is̄ihiyaanam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyanati kandaah̄i is̄ihiyai neti ap̄ipaahi kiyaan̄ih̄i t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i sawahom̄i is̄ihiyemataise. Iyati ko siyati neh̄i naasaaraah̄i



komi ambipati Autaahaat̄hoai nunyati Autaahaat̄ho maaritir̄h̄ireti kiyati ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihateti nimaat̄ind̄handa t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄hiyemasaw̄hiyai neti ap̄ipaahi t̄it̄ih̄i is̄hiya gaahiyemataise.

<sup>15</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaat̄hom̄i It̄ip̄ho Gaahoaisangi nyangi kim̄rī kireti sand̄hī akite nyatati kanyatataase. Sand̄i nyahi aimi mmon̄ihaayo, ami Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄iha j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄haat̄hap̄i j̄ih̄i sandaase.

<sup>16</sup> “P̄w̄iha kima wat̄ip̄ha wan̄iha ipot̄ihura nisi is̄hiyaisati nin̄i wat̄ip̄nd̄i wisas̄ito. Nin̄i Awais̄hon̄in̄i gis̄i kimand̄i kah̄itataato. Nisi win̄ihap̄ipa p̄w̄iha kiyaami maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i neti j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aindosati neti kiyai ḡiwunyaito. Aind̄i nisi win̄ihap̄ipa p̄w̄iha kiyaami am̄it̄iheti j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aindusosati neti ḡiwunyaito,”

*Jeremiyaaho 31:31-33*

tati katise tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. <sup>17</sup> J̄iha satati katatosati ami kas̄in̄iha satati katise tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise.

“Kiya nisi nd̄iheti maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa nemwat̄i kaiwaap̄i nin̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaito. Aind̄i ami kiya ap̄ipaahi t̄it̄ih̄imetati maip̄haiwa nisi win̄ihap̄ipa nep̄in̄imap̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i nin̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaito,”

*Jeremiyaaho 31:34*

tati katise tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. <sup>18</sup> Ami Autaahaat̄ho sata katati nyam̄i maip̄haiwa nahatewa kaiwaan̄ih̄i nenyamataise. Nenyamas̄ih̄i maip̄haiwa komi nd̄iheti w̄ind̄i ah̄imotise. Aim̄i maip̄haiwa nenyamas̄ih̄i owetisi napaap̄i

napindapi nandapa t+haati+ Autaahaat+hoai  
d+puman+t+haawe?

*Autaahaat+hopi Giwunyaapi Kom+ Utatotot+  
Det+ Nuwise*

<sup>19</sup> Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ K+raisihop+  
g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, Jisaasihom+ j+it+pat+  
nyami maip+haiwa aim+ nenyamas+ nehi  
nan+hiyaati Autaahaat+ho sawahoh+h+  
bimimb+p+h+ an+p+p+h+ kom+hini det+ utatotot+  
nait+haawo. <sup>20</sup> Jisaasiho nyapi daihira  
wan+hira as+timat+t+haahandisah+ra apot+h+r+  
mwip+h+raat+h+ra+ nuwati daanyuwataise. Isi  
nyah+ Autaahaat+ho an+p+p+h+ bimimb+p+h+p+  
k+ra nait+haawe. Siri apotiri Autaahaat+ho  
neh+ sawahoh+h+ bimir+h+rot+ am+ neh+  
p+risiho awais+ho m+it+hoh+h+ nandaat+ ot+p+pat+  
kair+h+rot+ nisapus+r+h+re. Iyataati siri apotiri  
Jisaasiho sawahom+ amb+pate. <sup>21</sup> Nyah+ nyami  
P+risiho ap+paahi awais+ho Autaahaat+h+om+  
is+hiya nahatiyai winjatis+ho yahoaisaahiyaane.  
<sup>22</sup> Isi am+ nyah+ maar+ho pop+t+hoaisaat+  
am+ nyami kop+ giwunyaahoh+t+handa, ko  
nyangi nga nyatataman+t+aiso taati mmonaat+  
Autaahaat+h+om+hini det+ nait+haawo. Nyami  
maip+haiwa nyami maar+hoat+h+ ahotih+  
nyami maar+h+om+ p+w+ha sah+ maip+hiyaate  
nyatih+ mmonaat+ gw+nyaawaat+ am+  
Autaahaat+h+om+ nd+h+et+ nyah+ maip+hiyaane  
taati mmon+hoh+waiwa Jisaasiho kom+  
j+it+pata aim+ bausanyamase. Isi am+ nyah+  
Autaahaat+h+om+hini det+ nait+haawo am+ nyah+

† 10:20: Maak+h+om+ ut+p+ho 15:38 handaap+h+ mmome.

maip+handi+ owehiyaani+ ainahiy+hiyaan+nisi+ komi+ ndi+het+ maip+handapi+ pi+w+ha owehiyaane taato. Ami+ Autaahaat+ho waapoho gaaho kipa owehora isi+hiya wani+ aim+ bausan+w+ noaipapi+ pop+i+hiyaimatohiy+hiyaamatiyati+ nyangi neti+ baanyusati+ pop+i+nyamas+i+ pop+i+hiyaan+ni+ noaip+haayono. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati+ ami+ nyahi+ siyaati+ kait+haawo. Nyahi+ wuwan+hura namasaati+ Kiraisihopi+ gi+wunyaahoh+patamatiyaati+ kireti+ kiyaan+n+i+hi+ gi+wunyaapi+ nohoaati+ti+haawo. Iyaati+ koais+ numasi+ japi+h+ namuti+haawo. Iyaati+ ami+ Autaahaat+ho ipoti+hura gaahaiwa nanyinyati+ kanyitandi+ katihi+ jatoh+iwaiwa ko nga kaiwa aki+waiwa kanyisati+ nanyam+taiso taati+ and+i+taati+ jati+m+ nuti+haawo. Ami+ sandi+ ni+ni+ apaapi+maato, nyahi+ Autaahaat+ho nanyam+tandi+ j+i+hi+ gw+nyaaati+ ti+manati+ katimb+pa kapa+ tit+i+hi+ ko nyangi nanyam+taiso taati+ gi+wunyaawaahiyaan+n+i+ti+ho.

<sup>24</sup> Nyahi+ Kiraisihopi+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyaan+ yawanaani+ won+ni+ waan+ni+ ami+ wo waatapi+ gw+nyait+haawo. Iyaati+ won+ni+ waan+ni+ ami+ Kiraisihopi+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiya nyami+ nais+hiya woai+ waati+ newaati+ and+i+wiwaati+ maar+ho nunyaati+ ami+ newa+ ki+m+kiyaan+ni+ and+i+taati+ maar+ho nam+nd+i+haawo. Iyaati+ gaahaiwa kawisaati+ ami+ kaindi+haawo. <sup>25</sup> Iyaati+ ami+ nyahi+ Autaahaat+homi+ isi+hiyaan+ni+ w+ndi+ pohipiyaati+ nyangi nyangi ni+naason+ni+ ni+naasaan+ni+ nyam+ an+pi+pi+hi+ yandi+hi+ bi+mim+i+ti+haawo. Sandi+ namawa napaitaati+ ahoyandi+haawo. Isi+hiya usa+ saiwi+ taaw+ wani+ pohipiyoh+matamatiyaati+ w+ndi+ nyahi+

kamait̄haawo. Owetane. Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyaan̄n̄i napaitaat̄ ahoyanaat̄ newaat̄ yawanaan̄n̄i and̄titaat̄ am̄i nyam̄i nais̄hiya wo waati newaat̄ and̄t̄iw̄iw̄it̄haawo. Awais̄ho Kiraisihom̄ Asis̄ha is̄hiyai net̄i tip̄itapa usondand̄ha noaipaitand̄hura aim̄i det̄i taat̄i nasatais̄i masehonjiso taat̄i mmon̄haaw̄i sand̄i nyah̄i p̄ih̄itaat̄i nasisoaar̄i kaim̄i nut̄ihaawo.

*Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i Mwaahoai W̄ind̄i Aho-sumwaamait̄haawo*

<sup>26</sup> N̄in̄i sangis̄i sand̄i apaap̄i maasato, k̄imandape. Nyah̄i Kiraisihop̄i p̄iw̄iha akaaha aim̄i atisaat̄i newaatat̄hiyaan̄n̄i kiyaan̄n̄i, am̄i usinjaawaat̄i yawanaan̄i gw̄inyaawaat̄i maaritot̄ihanda kiyaan̄n̄i kiyahaawaah̄i am̄i gaarehand̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihand̄i nenyamaitat̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. <sup>27</sup> Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i siyaat̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyaan̄n̄ih̄i tawaat̄i kaim̄i nohaawaah̄i am̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i tiworisaanis̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄iyaat̄i aungwohand̄i yait̄ihaawe. Am̄i Awais̄ho p̄iw̄iha nyam̄ihet̄i net̄i yanyutaat̄i tip̄itapaat̄i nyasondand̄ihuraapun̄i am̄i sis̄ha w̄ind̄i namaayotat̄i kaan̄ih̄i awaindah̄i aungwohand̄i noaatat̄i t̄hatoatis̄ha Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i tiworisai net̄i t̄hoaitand̄i t̄manis̄haap̄ih̄i net̄i nyangi nȳhoaitand̄ihuraap̄i gw̄inyaahaawo. <sup>28</sup> Am̄i nyah̄i k̄imand̄i biyaat̄i gw̄inyait̄haawo. Autaahaat̄iho maaritimb̄ipa w̄in̄ihap̄ipaap̄i Mosesiho nyam̄i asoyai nunjat̄i kaundataase. Am̄i kiyaam̄i wowaat̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa kapa nemap̄i ko maaritir̄ih̄iret̄i

namap̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyauhi am̄i is̄ihiya wuri yahurisangi am̄i mur̄imoaisangi winjap̄i p̄iw̄ihaap̄ih̄i nesaiw̄i ah̄iwisaw̄i akite tauhi am̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyohiȳihiyai w̄ind̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄imaawiwi neh̄i siȳihiyai tiwawaayopo.

<sup>29</sup> Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahoai newaat̄i m̄imaip̄iw̄it̄ihaawi ap̄ipaah̄i maipe. Am̄i is̄ihiya siyohiȳihiyaisaah̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i Autaahaat̄iho numw̄itaise, kiya Kiraisihoai mmon̄iw̄i nemahoh̄it̄indapo. Iyat̄i am̄i Kiraisihom̄i jit̄ipati Autaahaat̄iho net̄i kataah̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha gaaha is̄ihiyai gaahaiwa kaw̄isati numw̄itand̄i katis̄iha net̄i akaahemat̄i am̄i jit̄ipati sati kataah̄i nyami maip̄ihaiwa nemas̄ih̄i am̄i nyah̄i noaipati t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawahom̄i is̄ihiyaanimatoh̄ipati neh̄ihatamataiw̄i mmon̄iw̄i nemawaayow̄i kiyai Autaahaat̄iho yaaw̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i numw̄itaise. Aiw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i gaahaiwa net̄i kanyisati nanyinyati Autaahaat̄iho nyangi kom̄i maar̄iho awaind̄ihand̄i nanyamind̄ihandap̄i net̄i nanyisati am̄i and̄it̄inyais̄ihop̄i maip̄ihaiwa kat̄iw̄i koai maar̄iho yaaw̄ihand̄i nunyawaayowo. <sup>30</sup> Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho utaaso satati saisoais̄i kom̄i kaimumwaan̄i kamwaan̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i numw̄itaise taati nyah̄i mmonaati gw̄inyaahaayo. Am̄i p̄iw̄iha wa Autaahaat̄iho sawaho satati katis̄iha nyah̄i aim̄i gw̄inyaawaahiyaane. Iyataati ko p̄iw̄iha satis̄ihaap̄ito:

“N̄in̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄i is̄ihiya usa kiyaami amb̄ipati

maariho yaawihandi maipihandi  
kiyohitihandapi numwitandihiyai ami  
kandih̄i numwito. Aindi kiya maipihaiwa  
kiyohiwaiwaap̄i wihooan̄ihandi kiyai  
yaawahandi numwito,” *Win̄ihap̄ipa 32:35*  
tati katise tati j̄ipatīpindise. Iyataati ami  
waisangi ko satise.

“Nisi isihiyai kawitandihapaapi nin̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihon̄ini niwahon̄ini gw̄inyaati  
tip̄itapaati uson̄iti kawito,” *Win̄ihap̄ipa*  
*32:36; Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 135:14*

tati katise. <sup>31</sup> Ami siyati Awais̄iho Autaahaat̄iho  
wat̄ip̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa nahatewa osamat̄i  
jatis̄iho maip̄ihaiwa kaiwaiwaap̄i koai  
apouson̄ih̄i yaawihandi numwitand̄i kom̄i  
ikw̄iraah̄i utaaho woais̄i is̄iwonaah̄i ap̄ipaah̄i  
awaind̄ihandi waati yaitaise.

*Nyah̄i Nyam̄i K̄iraisihop̄i Ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandi*  
*An̄itisaat̄i Is̄iwat̄it̄ihaawo*

<sup>32</sup> Isi sahi j̄ih̄i wuwan̄ihura sangi  
namasati nasoaipasip̄ipaap̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise.  
Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nausainj̄it̄ihandi sangisaap̄ih̄i  
nasoipasih̄i ami sahi sand̄i nausainj̄it̄ind̄i  
nehohururaap̄i baiwi gw̄inyaap̄ise. Sura  
is̄ihiya usa sangi poh̄ir̄isiwi ami nitan̄iw̄ihaiwa  
ami sam̄i maar̄iho amb̄ipati naan̄asisati  
yaasahaiwa waati p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i nasanyawi kasisauh̄i  
newaayopo. Sasisauh̄i newaahandi kand̄i sahi  
and̄it̄it̄iw̄i bitotawa kaiwa yaasati naan̄iwaiwai  
tip̄ind̄iw̄imawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Iyataati ami wiwet̄i  
is̄ihiya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡimaawunyaap̄ih̄iya sangi  
is̄ihiyaam̄i nd̄iheti ot̄ihaati tisap̄i m̄imaip̄isiwi

sisip̄ih̄isat̄iw̄i kah̄it̄iw̄i noap̄isamawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i sah̄i wiwet̄i is̄ihiya usa samataiw̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa nep̄i bimohiȳih̄iyai maar̄iho nep̄i and̄it̄iwip̄i kiyaisaw̄i kiya nehoh̄iwaiwa am̄i sangisangi maasi n̄inaw̄ip̄ih̄i newaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyaatam̄i usaatangi is̄ihiya nasamaasi nuw̄i nasapuhauh̄i am̄i usaat̄i kiyaap̄i maar̄iho as̄ipaiw̄i nuw̄i kiyai uson̄iw̄i iw̄itatamanawaayopo. Am̄i is̄ihiya nap̄iw̄i sam̄ihapa kahapaamap̄ipa sah̄i is̄iwasoh̄ip̄ipa nesi niyauh̄i, sah̄i kiyai neh̄i nan̄ihaiw̄i maarit̄iw̄i winjahauh̄i nasewaayopo. K̄imand̄i sah̄i siyoh̄it̄imand̄i am̄i sah̄i saiw̄i gw̄inyaawaawe. Nyamapa k̄imba nanyehoh̄ip̄ipai nusatip̄ihaahapa yahapaisahiyaanis̄i kapa nyap̄i nga ahinyot̄itaiso t̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaawe.

<sup>35</sup> Am̄i sand̄ih̄i ak̄it̄is̄i sah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i namaamap̄i baiw̄i sah̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaawaat̄iw̄ise. Am̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaawaawaah̄i am̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahaiwa naw̄ihetahaiwa sah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyaatangi wihoan̄ih̄i hapa Autaahaat̄iho nasanyon̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i naitaapo, am̄i Autaahaat̄iho nahataapa nasam̄itand̄i katimb̄ipa kapaaro. <sup>36</sup> Am̄i sah̄i sam̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i nep̄i and̄itip̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i nuw̄ise. Am̄i sah̄i saiw̄i, Autaahaat̄iho maarit̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i daiw̄i ko gw̄inyaat̄i maaritimb̄ipa kaiw̄i binyaih̄i, am̄i Autaahaat̄iho sangi nasam̄itand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i katimb̄ipa t̄it̄ih̄i kapa nasam̄itaise. <sup>37</sup> Am̄i sah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i

baiw̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i ḡiwunyaapi nutaat̄iwe, am̄i ko nap̄itand̄ihuraapi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha wap̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ind̄is̄ihaat̄ihap̄i s̄atiso:

“W̄ind̄i ot̄ih̄i maah̄e. Nap̄itaano tis̄ho yaho taat̄i napis̄i am̄i ko ket̄i kim̄i kuraan̄ih̄i nasat̄i noaipaitaise. <sup>38</sup> Is̄i utaaho n̄ingisat̄i t̄it̄ih̄it̄is̄ho nisap̄i ḡinunyaat̄i bim̄itaise. Am̄i ko yayat̄i jap̄ih̄i on̄ihitataataah̄i am̄i n̄in̄i kop̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄imit̄ito tat̄i katise,”

*Abakuk̄iho 2:3-4*

tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ind̄ise. <sup>39</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i nyah̄ih̄i is̄ihiya usa saiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i yaiw̄i on̄ihit̄iw̄i koai ahosumap̄i K̄iraisihop̄i kiya ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i namahoh̄iȳihiyaamatiyaahiyaan̄in̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Nyah̄ih̄i neh̄i nyangi usaane. Nyangi usaan̄in̄i J̄isaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i koisaat̄i asiyaanimataat̄i bim̄it̄ihaaw̄i Autaahaat̄iho net̄i an̄itisa nyaiwatataise.

## 11

*Wapaapi Gw̄inyaahot̄ihandami Tanyaahaap̄ihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Nyah̄i wapaapi gw̄inyaahot̄ihandami tanyaaha siyate: Nyah̄i wapa nait̄ihaaw̄i gw̄inyaawaat̄i jatoh̄ip̄ipa kapai nyam̄i nd̄ihaara sanḡi mmon̄ihaahand̄i kand̄i yahapa taat̄i nasatais̄i am̄i kapa ak̄it̄i naito taat̄i mmonaat̄i gw̄inyaahaayo. Iyaat̄i am̄i kapa ak̄it̄i ahondais̄i am̄i kapa noaipaitaise taat̄i mmon̄ihaayo. <sup>2</sup> Ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i kim̄ikandap̄i nyah̄i is̄ihiya j̄ihuraahiyaapi gw̄inyapen̄ihaayo. Kiya



Autaahaat̄hop̄i ḡiwunyaahauh̄i kandap̄i kiyai  
 Autaahaat̄ho saundati, “Sah̄i t̄it̄ihiyaate,”  
 undati kiyai usonataise. <sup>3</sup> Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄i  
 ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i ko nyangi net̄i  
 siyati ḡinunyaataise. Yam̄ihapatuni am̄i  
 yap̄ipatuni am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapauni  
 Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄isa neh̄i  
 p̄iw̄ihaara katih̄i am̄i kapa katir̄ih̄iret̄i noaipati  
 ahondaise. Is̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nyam̄i  
 nd̄iheti auta ahotih̄i mmon̄ihoh̄ip̄ipaamuni  
 am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa wapa w̄ind̄i auta ah̄imotih̄i  
 nyah̄i nyam̄i nd̄ihaara mon̄ihoh̄ip̄ipaamuni  
 mmonati net̄i Autaahaat̄ho kiyati ahaihi  
 ahondaise.

*Aber̄ho Inok̄ho Nowaaho Nga Autaa-  
 haat̄hop̄i Ḡiwunyaap̄ihiyaare*

<sup>4</sup> Iyataati j̄ih̄i aimehura Aber̄ho Autaahaat̄ho  
 p̄iw̄iha katis̄ha biyati at̄iwisati am̄i  
 Autaahaat̄hop̄i ḡiwunyaati nandapa  
 maahoipati kohas̄ip̄iho t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ho  
 maaritimb̄ipa kapa t̄ihat̄i koai d̄ipumanit̄and̄i  
 nesi notaise. Aih̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i nd̄iheti  
 Aber̄hom̄i gaarehand̄i saaho Ken̄ihom̄ihapai  
 nusatip̄ihaat̄i gaahamwaan̄j̄ noaipataise. Aih̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ho Aber̄hoai saundati, “K̄inȳi  
 nisi nd̄iheti t̄it̄ihone,” undataase. Aih̄i  
 am̄i Aber̄ho aim̄i napoti owendih̄ihand̄i  
 kand̄i ko Autaahaat̄hoai biyati at̄iwisati am̄i  
 ḡiwunyaas̄it̄ihanda nyangi wan̄isangi kon̄ih̄i  
 taati p̄iwaanyatataase.

<sup>5</sup> Inok̄ho so Autaahaat̄hop̄i nga ḡiwunyaati  
 am̄i ko is̄ihiya usaamatiyati w̄ind̄i  
 napotaamaise. Ko Autaahaat̄hoai net̄i

kom̄i maar̄iho usaawiwat̄i w̄iwis̄ih̄i am̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho Inok̄ihoai autaaah̄i amb̄ipatisat̄i  
 ahoyat̄i asohoi numwaasi yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i  
 niyataise. Aih̄i sandap̄i kom̄i amb̄ipat̄i  
 usa w̄ind̄i mohopo. Owetise. <sup>6</sup> Is̄i am̄i  
 utaaho itapaat̄i wo waat̄i neh̄i Autaa-  
 haat̄ihopaahiyat̄i nga ḡmaawunyaataataah̄i  
 am̄i so saatap̄i Autaahaat̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i  
 maar̄imit̄itaise. Owet̄itaise. Am̄i nin̄i  
 sand̄i katot̄imand̄i apaap̄imaato. Am̄i wo  
 waat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihin̄i det̄i naitandaah̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihometir̄ih̄iretap̄i ak̄ite tat̄i k̄imaur̄i  
 gw̄inyaane. Autaahaat̄iho ak̄it̄iho akohos̄i  
 am̄i ko yaho bindataise tat̄i gw̄inyaane.  
 Iyat̄i ko is̄ihiya kopaahaiw̄i kop̄i maarit̄iw̄i  
 daahohiȳihiyai kapa wihoan̄ihapa nunyahoe  
 t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise.

<sup>7</sup> J̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nd̄ihet̄i is̄ihiya  
 ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyohiȳihiyai nemaitand̄i  
 gw̄inyaataise. Iyat̄i Nowaahoai j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i  
 kaundih̄i am̄i Nowaaho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i  
 nga ḡiwunyaahos̄i kom̄i ḡiwunyaas̄it̄ihand̄i  
 kandaah̄i p̄w̄iha koai Autaahaat̄iho kaundis̄iha  
 at̄iwisataise am̄i kapa Autaahaat̄iho kaitand̄i  
 katimb̄ipa Nowaaho kom̄i nd̄ihaara w̄ind̄i  
 monataahando. Siyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 at̄iwisat̄i kopuho ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄iho kot̄i  
 kom̄ihusasisat̄i w̄ind̄i nep̄i nop̄isas̄in̄iw̄i  
 owemet̄iw̄i nga bim̄itaat̄iw̄i kiyataise. Iyat̄i ko  
 Nowaaho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaas̄it̄ihanda  
 is̄ihiya maip̄ihaiwa kiyohiȳihiyai sah̄i  
 maip̄ihiyaate undat̄i net̄i nunjataise. Iyat̄i  
 ko kom̄i ḡiwunyaas̄it̄ihanda noaipat̄i utaaho

titi hondaise isihya nga Autaahaatihopi  
g>wunyaahohiyihyaami otihatihapo.

*Abiraahamihohi Autaahaatihopi Watipitati Nga  
G>wunyaahore*

<sup>8</sup> Abiraahamihohi Autaahaatihopi aimi  
watipitati g>wunyaahosi ami Autaahaatihohi  
koai sata kaundataase. “Kinyi kimbihhi  
kinyi anjipipihhi namasi kaanhi waphapi  
numwe,” undataase. Saundihhi Abiraahamihohi  
Autaahaatihohi piwihha atiwisati komi  
aunahipati namati dosi waphapi notaise. Ko  
siyati dosi waphapi Autaahaatihohi piwiheti  
naimbipihhi sapihhi yapipati witi ipotihura  
Autaahaatihohi koai nunyonihhi kati noaipati  
titihi komihatimatitandihataahapi notaise.  
Iyataati sapihhi naimbipihhi apipaahi ko windi  
monahondaahandi kandi g>wumyaasitihanda  
kaphapi nehhi notaise. <sup>9-10</sup> Ko Autaahaatihopi  
g>wumyaasitihanda sapihhi notihhi gohaparihohi,  
yapipati waphihhi witaahapihomatiyati daayati  
bindataise. Aihhi ami ipotisangi komi  
mwaaho Isaakihouni ami komi satihohi  
Isaakihohi mwaaho Jekopihouni Abiraahamihohi  
kairihiri kireti kaimi bindamaise. Aimi ami  
kindarisangi Abiraahamihohi piwihha jihhi  
timanati Autaahaatihohi kaundisihha naasika  
nepihindari bindamaise. Iyataati ami  
Abiraahamihohi anjanjhi nehhi gohaparihaiwa  
anjimatati nupw+asati kahapihhi kahapihemati  
nonasayati daayati bimindi+mandi apaapimahe  
ami kohi aunahipati awaipati apipaahati  
anjanjhi pihitati ahethati neti bimitandihatapi  
taati jatataahondaate. Iyataati sati

aunah+pit+ awaipati+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho gw+nyaas+r+h+reti setihat+it+ando tati gw+nyaati an+matipatapo.

11 Am+ Saraahaatisangi Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaataise. Iyati kaati maaha namw+and+hura nusatipati nehi yat+it+ip+haati bimaam+ nasati aim+ aungwaamaat+ndaise. Iyataahandi kandi kaati Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaas+h+ am+ Autaahaat+ho kaati maaha namw+andi wat+ip+handi nunyati net+ and+it+wiwataise. Aih+ am+ kaati satati nin+ maaha namw+andi Autaahaat+ho aim+ j+h+ t+manati katind+handis+ maaha tit+h+ namw+to tati kop+ g+wunyaas+it+handi kandaah+ Autaahaat+ho kaati wat+ip+handi numwih+ net+ and+it+it+ wat+ip+it+ gw+sit+it+ maaha wohoi namotaise. 12 Aih+ kaatam+ war+ho Ab+raaham+ho so ap+paah+ aim+ aungw+hondaati ko napw+and+handi aim+ det+ndaise. Ko setahondaahandi kandi am+ ko noaipati is+hiya ap+paah+ taah+it+handam+ sat+hoematataise. Aih+ utaaho k+m+ko naasoetap+ is+hiya ap+paah+ taah+it+hand+ amb+ipati owehand+ saiw+ kaumbwaati is+hiya w+nd+ nga aw+m+it+w+ am+ waap+haatam+ aripati w+nd+ nga aw+m+itopatamataiw+ w+nd+ aw+m+it+w+hand+ namoyaati+w+ noaipawaayopo.

13 Iyataati am+ kusas+ Ab+raaham+ho am+ Isaak+ho am+ Jekop+ho sang+ napop+ bindawaahura kusas+n+h+ Autaahaat+hop+ wat+ip+it+w+ g+wunyaap+ nuw+huse. Aiw+ am+ kusas+ napowaawisangi g+wunyaahoh+it+hand+ kandisaw+ ahoyaw+ g+wunyaap+ napowaayopo.

Aiw+ Autaahaat+ho kaundimb+pa sangi numwih+ sangi mmon+w+ nep+hiyaare. Aiwi+ kiya kapaapi maarit+w+ ami+ kiyaami+ maar+homi+ ndi+haara neh+ kaan+hapi+ Autaahaat+ho kaundimb+pai winjap+hiyaare. Aiwi+ kiya isi+hiya kap+h+ yap+patami+ satoya maasi+ bimohiy+hiyai w+ndi+ namitan+w+ saundi+w+ kaundi+w+hiyaare. “Nyahi+ neh+ gohapar+hiyaani+ sam+hat+h+ k+mb+h+ gohi+ bindi+haayo. Nyahi+ neh+ nyangi wap+hap+hiyaane ami+ nyangi usaan+n+ yap+pataap+h+ bindi+haayo,” und+w+ kaundi+w+hiyaare. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati+ ami+ k+miya katohiy+miya yap+pati+ nuwi+ bimoh+matapi+ nyam+hat+maah+ goh+hata bindi+haayo ti+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare ndi+ katoti+mandi+ apaap+maah+, k+mandape. Isi+hiya sat+w+ katohiy+hiya siya yap+pati+ kiyaap+hati+ ap+paahati+ kiyaam+hatimaton+h+ nep+ kiyaami+ aunah+pati+ ami+ an+p+p+himaton+h+ bim+taat+w+hati+ naitaat+w+hatapi+ jat+m+ nowaahiya katawaatopo. <sup>15</sup> Ami+ kiya yap+pati+ aunah+pati+ jihura bimamb+w+ kap+h+ namasi nasoh+pataahapi+ gw+nyaapi+ katawaawaah+, ami+ kiya dop+ kiyaamapa nep+ isi+si+ kiyaami+ yap+pati+ aunah+pataahapi+ jap+h+ naitauhe. <sup>16</sup> Ami+ kiyaah+ neh+ yap+pati+ witi+ gaahati+ nga itataman+n+w+ maapi+ yap+pataap+h+ bimoh+i+r+i+reti+ nusatip+haapi+ neh+ kiyai wamwaan+ sanah+waiwi+ bim+taat+w+hatapi+ gw+nyaawaataawaaw+ katawaatopo. Sandi+h+ ami+ kiya aunah+pati+ gaahati+ yam+hapataati+h+ naitaat+w+hatapi+ gw+nyaawaataawaawe. Iyataati+ ami+ sandi+ kandaah+ kiya Autaahaat+hopi+

satiwi nyami Autaahaatihoe tiwi katauhi ami Autaahaatihō kiya satitaatiwi windi mamaawise. Ko kiya komi isihiyaimatitaatiwi kiyaapi maaritataise kiya nisihyaaso tato. Siyati ko kiyaapi aunahipati awaipati anurimatati neti titihemasihō.

<sup>17-18</sup> Iyataati ami waara Autaahaatihō Abiraahamihōai ko nehi akitinihī watipitati gwunyaati ami kopaahiyatoaatihi wapa kawitandi nunjenataise. Iyati ami Abiraahamihō satati Autaahaatihō ningi nanimitandi kandimbipa titihī kapa nanimitaiso tati konihī gwunyaapi notoatihi ko windi kaitandihandī kandī kaime undati koai Autaahaatihō nunjenataise. Iyataati Abiraahamihō wapa kaitandi Autaahaatihō nunjesitindi nehi wapaapimunje. Ko komi mwaaho nehi naasohihī Isaakihōai sohoai tiwati tihati dipumanati gaarehandi numwitandi Autaahaatihō nunjenataise. Aihī Abiraahamihō Autaahaatihopi apipaahi akitinihī watipitati gwunyaahosi ami ko Autaahaatihomi piwihā nemaitandihandapi yayati piwihā kaundati nunjesitihandī atisati kiyataise. Iyataati ami so Isaakihō nehi kimiko naasoetapi neti Autaahaatihō Abiraahamihōaisuni ami komi isihya ipotihura komihetapi namiwiyaatisaihihiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi jihī tīmanati katisihore. <sup>19</sup> Ami Abiraahamihō Autaahaatihōai atiwisati sandi kaindimandi ami ko siyati gwinyaataate: Autaahaatihō isihya napohiyihiyai nga japihi ahowimati numwaahosi ami kimikireti nisi metihō Isaaskihōai ninī titi tihiti koai

numwisan+hi ko Isaak+hoai jap+hi nan+im+taiso tati gw+inyaataati sandi kiyataise. Ami kim+r+ kireti Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaat+hopi gw+unyaas+patamatiyati siwipati noaipataise. Ko komi mwaaho Isaak+hoai sohoai tiw+itand+ti+metih+ Autaahaat+ho ikw+r+ tip+ndat+ sandi k+ny+ Isaak+hoai kamaawime undati nemati niwisapus+timandapi Ab+raaham+hohi siyati gw+inyaataise, nisi met+ho Isaak+ho aimi soho napomas+hoai Autaahaat+ho sawaho ahowimat+ numwaati n+ngi jap+h+ naninyataise, tati komi maar+hoaat+hi gw+inyaataise.

*Isaak+ho Jekop+ho Ami Josep+ho Autaahaat+hopi Nga G+wunyaap+hiyaare*

<sup>20</sup> Iyataati ami Isaak+ho Autaahaat+hopi gw+unyaati kopaahiyaahos+ ko satati Autaahaat+ho met+ho Jekop+hoai ap+paahi gaahaiwa kawitaiso tati komi maar+hoaat+hapi gw+inyaataise. Siyati gw+inyaataati Isaak+ho komi mwaaho Jekop+hoai p+w+ha gaaha ami ap+paahi wat+p+ha kaunda saundataase. “Autaahaat+ho gi ap+paahi gaahaiwa kahisati nah+im+taise,” undati neti nunjataise. Iyataati ami kim+ikireti komi mwaaho Isohoai saundataase. “Autaahaat+ho gi wapa kahisati nah+im+taise,” undati wat+p+ha kaundataase.\* Iyataati kurisuni ami kurami saisatoya ipoti ipoti+hiyaisuni ipoti wapa nusoaipati kawimat+itand+hapaapi Autaahaat+ho gw+unyaati maaritir+h+ret+ mmonati jatetinjati

---

\* **11:20:** Suri Jekopiy+ Isoya aw+tip+huri sanaati namohure. J+hi Isoho napih+ ipoti Jekop+ho nasataise.

Isaak̄ho mwaahuri ausaatī kaundatī netī nunjataise.

21 Iyataatī Jekopīho Autaahaatīhopī giwunyaatī neh̄ī kopaahaim̄ī nunjatī aim̄ī apipaahī aungwīhotatī napwītandī detit̄ih̄ī komī nḡrīh̄īr̄ī isiwatī mw̄itīpisatī dair̄ih̄iretī mw̄indīwitatī bindataise. Siyatī bindataatī komī satohurī Josepīhom̄ī mwaahurī Autaahaatīho gaahandī nunyatī kawitandīhandapī kaundataise. Iyatī aim̄ī aungwīhondaatī and̄tit̄it̄andīhandī owetih̄ī komī nḡrīh̄īraasin̄ī mw̄indīwitatī tit̄ih̄ī bitondaatī Autaahaatīhoaī netī mep̄ī autaahemwataise.

22 Iyataatī am̄ī Josepīhoaisangī Autaahaatīhopī giwunyaasitīhandaahī ko taatī napotaahetī Isiraher̄ihiyā ipotīhurā Isipīhandī namasī nutaatīwīhandapī pīwīhā kandaase. Katatī Isiraher̄ihiyā Isipīhandī namasī nowaahurā komī ambīpatī Kenaanīhandaahapī nesī nutaatīwīhandapī pīwīhā kiyaī kaundatī wīnīhundataise.

### *Mosesihō Autaahaatīhopī Ngā Giwunyaahore*

23 Mosesihom̄ī saniyī sapiyā Autaahaatīhopī giwunyaasitīhandaahī Mosesihoaī sanaatī aim̄ī namwīhī ipotī waatī mur̄imopī noaasamaise. Kasanyurī Mosesihoaī usonamā koaī apipaahī gaahō am̄ī neh̄ī koaī wamwaan̄jhotih̄ī Isipīhandī jatis̄ihō awais̄ihō kin̄j̄hō Ip̄ruhiyaam̄ī manyinyā sanḡihiyā us̄ihiyā nahatiyaī saniyā namwisaīhī neh̄ī ketī kuraanīhī siȳhiyaī tip̄ī owemap̄isē tatī wīnīhap̄ipā wapā ahaīhīhandī kandī kapurī kapaapī yamaim̄ī sandī kiyamaise.



24 Mosesiho aimi gwinyanati awaisi-hotati ami ko Autaahaati-hopi gwunyaataise. Ko siyati gwunyaasiti-handa kopi isihiya satiw+ Isipihandi jatisiho awaisiho kinj+ Perohomi maataatami mwaahoe tiwi katitaati-wi-handapi ko w+ndi maarimitise. Ko nehi pohipiyataise.

25 Ko siyati gwinyaasiti-mandi apaapi-mahe. Ami isihiya nehi sawanaami ambipati maaritati gaawimainjipipa keti masihonjeti owetitandihapa kiyoh+r+i+reti ko kaitandi w+ndi maarimitataate. Ko nehi komi isihiya kimikiya Autaahaati-homi isihiya yaaw+haiwa kiyai Isipihiya nunyauhi nepi bimohipatamatiyati koaisangi kireti kiyaisati maasi yaaw+haiwa naitandi gwinyaataate.

26 Ko siyati Kiraisihoai maw+haiwa nunyoh+waiwa nin+ naitando tati gwinyaati ami Isipihandami gaahapa anaahipipa naw+ho gor+handi siriwaahandi ami wapa gaahapa kapeti isihiya kiyaami maar+ho ahiyaw+ nahoesaahoh+pipai daatipatipatamatiyati mmonataise. Iyati ami ko sandi kaind+mandi ami koai Autaahaati+ho ipoti+hura gaahapa wihoaan+hapa nunyon+h+ naitandihapaap+ watipit+ koni+ gwinyaataate.

27 Iyati ami Mosesiho watipit+ Autaahaati-hopi gwunyaasiti-handa awaisiho kinj+ Peroho Mosesihopi apowitandihandapi w+ndi yamaayati Isipihandi namataise. Namati ko ap+paahi watipit+ Autaahaati+hoai isihiya usa mausohoh+hoai ko aimi taati usonataahomatiyati daayataise. Siyati ko daahi s+reti watipit+ bitoti bindataise.

28 Iyataati ami Mosesiho Autaahaati-hopi

wat̄ip̄itat̄i ḡiwunyaat̄i kimbap̄iho pasopaahand̄i namaasataise. Iyat̄i ko ḡiwunyaas̄it̄ihanda sip̄sip̄iho tiwat̄i am̄i kom̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i an̄haiwaam̄i matawip̄ihaiwet̄i maasomwaan̄j̄ jaap̄ise undat̄i Is̄raher̄ihiyai kaundih̄i jaawaayopo, am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄iho yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄iho Isip̄ihiyaam̄i manyinya us̄hiya bwand̄ip̄ihiyai tiwamaitand̄i natausaasis̄iho am̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i mmonataat̄i Is̄raher̄ihiyaam̄i manyinya bwand̄ip̄ihiyai w̄ind̄i t̄imaawat̄i neh̄i nusat̄ipaitando.

*Is̄raher̄ihiya Taahiȳihiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i Nga Ḡiwunyaawaayopo*

<sup>29</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i Is̄raher̄ihiya Autaahaat̄iho nyangi nyam̄i tiworisaam̄i ikw̄iraat̄ihap̄i nga tinjaat̄i nanyamaitaiso t̄iw̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i kandaah̄i Dur̄ih̄ir̄i Amaten̄ih̄ir̄i yap̄ipat̄i awasat̄i ikwah̄ipatetamataiw̄i it̄ipap̄i nahaitawaayopo. Iyauh̄i am̄i kiyaaam̄i tiworisa Isip̄ihiya ipot̄i Is̄raher̄ihiyai w̄irainji nuw̄i Dur̄i Amaten̄ih̄irami ot̄ihap̄itih̄i am̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i ikwananaatamatiyat̄i wih̄iwihooan̄j̄ napopiwat̄i ahতির̄ih̄ir̄i jap̄ih̄i nasat̄i bitatat̄i Isip̄ihiya kiyais̄n̄h̄i net̄i nanat̄i nawatisamataise.

<sup>30</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i Is̄raher̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i kand̄i ḡiwunyaahot̄ihanda sat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄iho k̄imat̄i aunah̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i Jerikomandam̄i matamb̄i mwip̄i biseminji net̄i ahoyon̄h̄i nawatatesi yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i t̄im̄ihaitaiso t̄iw̄i asis̄iha nahatewet̄i sepen̄i kaiw̄ihaara kapa matamb̄ipai nep̄i otaatemap̄i nes̄iwes̄ip̄i ikwauh̄ir̄i nawaap̄i nep̄i t̄imap̄i

kapa matamb̄ipaam̄ ipaahaap̄ manḡirain̄ daiw̄ bitohauh̄ am̄ Jerikohandam̄ matamb̄ipa asis̄ha sepen̄het̄ ahoinat̄ nawatatat̄ timahiya ik̄s̄imwinje.

<sup>31</sup> Iyataat̄ am̄ apopaat̄ waat̄ kaatam̄ amb̄ipatī Rehep̄haat̄ j̄ihura daih̄iraap̄haatimatat̄ dainjahaat̄ kaat̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄ ḡiwunyaas̄t̄ihanda am̄ kaat̄ is̄hiya maip̄hiya Autaahaat̄hop̄ pohipaiw̄ am̄ koai at̄ihomaawisohiȳhiyaisat̄ maas̄ w̄ind̄ namwaapwise. Am̄ sand̄ kaat̄ w̄ind̄ namwaapwind̄mand̄ am̄ is̄hiya aunah̄ipa Jerikohand̄ napitetahate t̄iw̄ jaw̄ mmon̄w̄ us̄itaitaat̄w̄ Josuwaaho natausaasisaw̄hiyai kaatam̄ an̄an̄j̄ napaisaat̄ numwaat̄ iw̄tatamas̄t̄ihandaahe.

<sup>32</sup> Iyataat̄ am̄ is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hop̄ ḡiwunyaap̄ neh̄ kopaahiyohiȳhiya yahand̄ ap̄ipaah̄ taah̄t̄ihande. Is̄ am̄ n̄n̄ natind̄ nahatiyaap̄ kasat̄m̄ naisan̄h̄ am̄ not̄ ap̄ipaah̄ utaar̄tamaitaise. Is̄ am̄ n̄n̄ usa neh̄ usiȳhiyaap̄ nyam̄ asoya asisa ahiye nd̄ tar̄waind̄ siyaare nd̄ kasat̄taano. Kiyaam̄ amb̄ipatī k̄miyaare: Gidiyon̄ho Baraak̄ho Sam̄son̄ho Jep̄itaaho siyaare. Aih̄ am̄ Daawit̄ho Samwer̄hoe. Aih̄ am̄ is̄hiya usa j̄ihura Autaahaat̄ho p̄w̄ha kaundih̄ atiw̄ nep̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄ awusaap̄ am̄ is̄hiyai ausaap̄ kop̄ kawund̄w̄ kaundohiȳhiya p̄ropet̄hiyaare. <sup>33</sup> Iyataat̄ is̄miya k̄miya nahatiya amb̄h̄tohiȳmiyaun̄ am̄ is̄hiya usa amb̄h̄maatohiȳhiyaun̄ nasisoar̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄ ḡiwunyaap̄ neh̄ kopaahaiw̄hiyaare.

Saiw̄i kiya wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i ḡiwunyaap̄thiyaasi wiwa sawanaami wat̄ip̄ihand̄i and̄it̄itot̄ihanda wind̄i kamaitaahetahaiwa ami neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho net̄i kiyai and̄it̄iwis̄ih̄i kiya kaiwa nga nan̄ihaiw̄i kiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i kiyaami usa is̄thiya ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄thiya kin̄thiya yap̄thaiwa wiwa jatohiȳthiyaisawun̄i ami kiyaami tunn̄iw̄i yahwin̄iw̄i pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipa kiyohiȳthiyaisaw̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahwin̄iw̄i ami kiyaahemat̄iw̄i tip̄i yahw̄iw̄i ip̄ihatiw̄i owemawaayopo. Aiw̄i is̄thiya ami yap̄ipat̄i wiwaaraahiya Autaahaat̄ihoai maat̄imaat̄iwisohiȳthiyai kiyaami maat̄imaat̄irap̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahat̄i kaiw̄i ami wihoan̄ihand̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i nunyaw̄i ami Autaahaat̄iho kiyai wapa numw̄itand̄i j̄ih̄i p̄iw̄iha katimb̄ipa kapa t̄it̄ih̄i kiya newaayopo. Aiw̄i ami kiyaami usa suh̄ir̄i awair̄ih̄ir̄i ain̄j̄ih̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i t̄imwip̄ih̄iram̄i maahomwaan̄i nep̄i n̄iwisapuhauh̄i ami k̄ir̄i kiyai wind̄i ikot̄i namainje.† <sup>34</sup> Ami kiyaami usa Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaahot̄ihanda sis̄iha awaiwaiwa t̄ihw̄it̄ih̄ir̄i nait̄ipurisat̄i t̄ihih̄ihaiwai nep̄i nisapuhauh̄i ami kiyai wind̄i t̄ihamaamase. Aiw̄i ami kiyaami usa namatanaat̄i bainat̄ih̄ira is̄thiya wind̄i t̄imaawopo ami kiya naw̄isawit̄iw̄i yan̄ih̄im̄ihauho. Ami kiyaami usa aim̄i napaind̄it̄ima kaasar̄ihat̄imaimat̄iwaw̄hiya kiya ami j̄ihaat̄i noaipap̄i wat̄ip̄thiyaimatawaayopo. Aiw̄i ami kiyaami usa tunawaahura kiya noaipap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄thiya t̄imwip̄ih̄iyaimatawaayopo.

---

† 11:33: Sir̄i suh̄ir̄i ain̄j̄ih̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i Raiyon̄ihandap̄ito.

Aiw+ tiworisaisaw+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya yap+pati w+taahap+hiya kiyai tiw+taat+w+ nasohiy+hiyai tahamanauhi yan+h+mawaayopo. <sup>35</sup> Asi+hiya usa kiyaam+hiya aim+ napom+hauh+hiyai Autaahaat+ho ahowimas+h+ kiya jap+h+ nepapi asiyaimatauh+ am+ kiyai asi+hiya jap+h+ numwaawaayopo. Am+ usais+ kiyaam+ tiworisa napupw+ kiyaam+ amb+pati tip+ nop+sas+w+ ap+paah+ waat+ yaaw+h+haiwa nunyauh+ kiya napw+t+hat+ kat+ namwaapopo. Aiwi+ kiya Autaahaat+h+op+ g+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ w+nd+ namaamahopo. Am+ kiya napopi mihaat+ yam+h+apataat+h+ naiw+ Autaahaat+h+oaisaw+ nga baiw+ kiyaan+h+ bim+taat+w+ maarit+w+ gw+nyaawaawo. <sup>36</sup> Am+ usai kiyaam+ tiworisa sis+pund+w+ m+maip+wiw+ maahoaipur+p+w+ maw+h+haiwa nunyaw+ nep+ yupawaayopo. Am+ usais+ ak+t+n+h+ nep+ daah+ ap+paah+ m+maip+wiw+ w+r+h+r+ wat+p+h+r+ sen+h+anda nep+ w+sasaw+ w+rap+ nimaap+ am+ nep+ isi+hiya naputoh+p+p+h+ napuwawaayopo. <sup>37</sup> Am+ usais+ naw+h+haara tip+ tip+ niyauh+ napopi am+ usai ot+h+ap+h+ap+ sohanda namandipap+ tip+ am+ usai namatanaat+ bainat+h+ira timawaayopo. Am+ usa neh+haat+ yap+pata nuw+ nap+waiw+ sip+sip+h+hand+ am+ memet+h+ram+ at+at+ nupw+ ahoaap+ gw+n+w+ niyopi namaasatawaayopo. Aiwi+ am+ usa gaahapa apot+h+r+ yut+h+r+ niyopi namaasat+taat+w+h+apa owetati am+ nandaat+w+h+apa nauset+tahiya daiw+ bindawaayopo. Iyauh+ kiyai kiyaam+ tiworisa mand+t+p+wiw+ m+maip+wiw+ am+ kiyaan+h+ tip+ mupw+ yaaw+h+haiwa nunyam+

niyauhi kiya naanɔhaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa waati newaayopo. <sup>38</sup> Isihiya yapipatambihya apipaahi daahɔ maipitɔwɔmawaawɔ ami kiya wɔndɔ nga isihya Autaahaatɔhopɔ gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiyai nehɔ winjasaihɔ kiyaamɔhatɔhɔ bimɔtaatɔwɔhandɔ owendaise. Sandɔ setihɔ usa nehɔhaatɔ ipatɔ irɔwɔrɔho amɔ aɔaɔɔ owehapɔhɔ nuwɔ napɔwawɔ kihapɔhɔ kihapɔhɔmapɔ amɔ sisɔho sɔhoarɔhɔretɔ daiwɔ bindawaayopo. Kiya aɔpɔpɔhɔ aɔaɔɔ owehiya kihapɔhɔ kihapɔhɔmapɔ daiwɔ nawipatɔ yamwaasɔhaara amɔ akosɔha waapaipata nanopɔ bindawaayopo.

<sup>39</sup> Iyataatɔ isɔmiya nahatiya nɔnɔ pɔwɔha katɔmɔ nasohiyɔmiya Autaahaatɔhopɔ watɔpɔtɔwɔ gɔwunyaapɔhiyaare. Iyauhi amɔ Autaahaatɔho kiyai saundatɔ, “Sahɔ nisapɔ gɔnunyaahohɔtɔhandɔ nisɔ ndɔhetɔ apipaahi gaatatɔ tɔtɔhɔndaise,” undahiyaare. Iyataahandɔ kandɔ amɔ Autaahaatɔho kiyai wapa nunyatɔ kawitandɔ jɔhɔ pɔwɔha tɔmanatɔ katimbɔpa wɔndɔ namumwise. <sup>40</sup> Amɔ sandɔ apaapɔmaahe, ko aimɔ jɔhɔ mmonatɔ netɔ apipaahi gaahapa nyapɔ nyamanatɔ nyaiwatataate. Iyataatɔ kiyaunɔ amɔ nyahunɔ maasɔtisaihɔhuraahɔhɔ ko kapa gaahapa kanyisonɔhɔ, kiyaunɔ amɔ nyahunɔ noaipawaatɔ apipaahi tɔtɔhɔ gaatatɔ amɔ ko nyangi netɔ gaanyamatɔ gaahiyaanenyamaitando.

## 12

*Nyahɔ Nyamɔ Ndɔha Jisaasihomɔhetɔ Ahiyaatɔ  
Kopɔ Gɔwunyaitɔhaawo*

1 Isi ami nini kimaiwa nahatewa  
 isi miya kimiya taahiy miyaapi kato-  
 hiy miya nyangi nepi tiwipati awaipati  
 mwipihata mataiw̄i nanyapop̄hiw̄i nyangi  
 nepi nanyesiwesiw̄i mawaayopo. Isi ami nyahi  
 kahapaamapi pa nahataapa ami Autaahaatiho  
 wapa ipaati hamatiyaati naupwanaati tusati-  
 patit̄haaw̄i nanyam̄hainjip̄paati hap̄i neti  
 nanyisapuwati naanyisati neti nyapatimb̄pa  
 namait̄haawo. Ami maip̄handi nyam̄het̄i  
 nanyam̄hatati wirati nyaiwatati daahi  
 nyapatisati nyaiwatimb̄pai namait̄haawo.  
 Iyaati nyahi andit̄itaati wat̄ip̄taati bitot̄haaw̄i  
 metaahi nih̄taati naupwanaati tusatipananaati  
 Autaahaatiho nyahi wapa kait̄haaw̄i  
 nanyamimb̄pa kait̄haawo. 2 Siyaati taawa  
 naupwan̄haaw̄i nyahi bapiyaati nyam̄  
 nd̄iha Jisaasihom̄het̄i mw̄it̄ipisaati ahiyaati  
 nasisoari nehi kopaah̄ih̄i ḡiwunyait̄haawo.  
 Ami Autaahaatiho nehi Jisaasiho naasoh̄i  
 sawahoaisaah̄ih̄i nam̄hanati ah̄iwih̄ihosi  
 Autaahaatihop̄i ḡiwunyait̄haah̄ireti ko  
 namasati nyam̄ j̄hoematati ḡiwunyaas̄ih̄ireti  
 kim̄rete tat̄i neti nyangi nanyis̄tando.  
 Iyataati ami Jisaasiho sawaho nyahi kop̄i  
 ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄handi neti and̄it̄nyaiwati  
 wat̄ip̄nyamati ami gaanyamas̄hoe. Iyataati  
 Jisaasiho ipoti yam̄hapataatihi ko ap̄ipaahi  
 maarit̄tand̄ihand̄i Autaahaatiho koai  
 numw̄itand̄i neti ah̄iwind̄ihand̄i jat̄i  
 mmonataati namati koai is̄hiya ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i  
 ataw̄ihateti ner̄ih̄ira tip̄mandaap̄i sohoai  
 tiwawaaw̄i maw̄ihand̄i numw̄itaatiw̄ihandap̄i

ko w̄indi yamaayati neti aw̄iti mataise. Iyataati  
 ami ko saindi handaahi wani yami hapataatihi  
 ambipati awaipati neti Autaahaati hoaisati  
 maasi ikwiri gaati hiraioanji kahapaamapi pa  
 nahataapaisuni ami isihiya nahatiyaisuni  
 gaamati jatataise.

*Autaahaati ho Nyangi Titi henyamaitandi  
 Nyami Ambipati Maari ho Yaasihapa  
 Nanyinyataise*

<sup>3</sup> Sahi Jisaasihopi gwinyaapise. Ami  
 isihiya apowih Jisaasihoai apipaahi  
 yaawihaiwa nunyawami apipaahi maipihaiwa  
 kawisauhihandi kandi ko kaiwaapi w̄indi  
 yayati namaamati neh konhi bitondaise. Isi  
 ami sahi pohipimaiwi sahi naupwanotihandi  
 w̄indi namaamihapise.

<sup>4</sup> Ami sahi  
 maipihandi tipinditaatiwi yahoyapaatotihanda  
 sami usaatangi tisapi sami jiti pati w̄indi  
 nepi namaasuhaahopo.

<sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami  
 wapa sahi nanipimatiwi kapaapi wonji  
 gimunyaahohipipaapi gwinyaitaatiwi japihi  
 kasatitandiyo. Satati sahi nisi manyinyaate  
 satati anditisiawati Autaahaati ho katisiha sahi  
 w̄indi gwimunyaahopo. Titi ho? Pihaha saapito:

“Nisi metihonjanye, gi Awaisi ho  
 titihemaitandi wapa kinyi maari ho  
 ambipati yaasihapa nahinyonaahi  
 kinyi kapaapi nehhande tibi w̄indi  
 gimunyaape.

Aimbi ko titihemahonhi kandapi yaimbi  
 namaamape ami kinyi andititibi



titihi gaahireti kaimbi daimbi  
bitoaitaap̄handapiso.

6 Awais̄ho is̄hiya ko maar̄ho numwi-  
saw̄hiyai napepaap̄ timahiyauh̄hura  
titihemwahore.

Iyati ami is̄hiya nahatiya komi  
met̄honjamatiyati numwaasaw̄hiyai  
wapa yaaw̄hapa nunyahore,” *Ga*  
*Bimis̄ho 3:11-12; Job̄ho 5:17*

tati katis̄haap̄to.

7 Ami sikaiwetapi Autaahaatiho sangi  
titihesamaitandi ami yaas̄haiwa sahi  
windi maar̄mit̄wihaiwa usinjaati sangi  
ko nasanyataisi nepise ami mamb̄hiya  
sapiya kiyami manyinyai kawisoh̄r̄h̄ret̄i  
kasisataiso. Autaahaatiho sahi ak̄it̄in̄hi  
komi manyinyaat̄it̄i saiwa sangi kasisataise.  
Ami manyinya nahatiyaisaah̄ kiyami  
sapiya tit̄ih̄epumwawaayopo. 8

Ami Autaahaatihoi komi manyinya nahatiyai  
titihemwahore. Isi ami ko sangi windi  
titiHEMAASAMAHONAAH̄, ami sahi Ak̄it̄in̄hi  
Autaahaatihom̄ manyinyaat̄iMAAHE. Owetise.

9 Ami sahi kimandap̄ gw̄nyaap̄ise. Nyami apiya  
yap̄patamb̄hiya nyah̄ sanḡhiyaan̄ton̄hura  
wapa kanyiw̄ tit̄ih̄ep̄nyam̄hauhi ami nyah̄  
kiyai biyaati usonaati newaati autaahi  
iwiwat̄ihaayo. Isi ami nyami it̄ip̄ihom̄  
Sap̄ho yam̄hapataat̄hap̄ho nyangi kiyati  
ah̄nyisati ami maar̄it̄haaw̄ho it̄ip̄ho  
dit̄ih̄r̄i nanyamis̄ho nyangi wiwa yaas̄haiwa  
nanyinyati tit̄ih̄enyamahonaah̄ ami gaaso taati  
nyah̄ nait̄haawo. Iyaati koai biyaati usonaati

autaahi newa isiwatit̄ihaawo ami nyahi koaisaati maasi jinjap̄hi bimit̄ihaahandap̄ saiwa ko kanyisataiso. <sup>10</sup> Nyami apiya yap̄patamb̄hiya neh̄i mas̄ihonjap̄ kiya nyap̄ sat̄iw̄i s̄ireti sand̄i nyami manyinyaap̄ gaaso t̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i maaritoh̄ir̄ih̄ireti t̄it̄ihep̄inyamawaayopo. Ami Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i nyangi nyatataman̄itand̄i yaas̄ihand̄i nanyinyati t̄it̄ihenyamataise, ami nyahi ko sawahomatiyaati noaipawaati ami is̄ihiyai kometir̄ih̄iretap̄ newa nunj̄it̄ihaawo. <sup>11</sup> Ami ko nyangi yaas̄ihand̄i nanyinyati taateti t̄it̄ihenyamasururaahi ami nyahi kandap̄ wind̄i maar̄imito, ami neh̄i nyangi yaasih̄i nehot̄ihaayo. Ami ipoti nyahi kandetap̄ mmonaati newaatosaaahura nyami maar̄iho napaisaat̄indaise, ami nyahi namasaati t̄it̄ihireti daaya bind̄ihaawo.

### *Nyah̄i And̄it̄itaati Wat̄ip̄itaati Bitoaithaawo*

<sup>12</sup> Isi ami saiwa kaiwaap̄ sah̄i sam̄i ikw̄ir̄i t̄isamahiyati wirandir̄ih̄ir̄i nep̄i t̄it̄ihip̄ise. Aiw̄i ami sam̄i atot̄ipati auh̄ir̄i t̄isamahiyati itisaitir̄ih̄ir̄i nep̄i t̄it̄ihip̄ise. <sup>13</sup> Aiw̄i daihira t̄it̄ihemapise ami sah̄i daihira t̄it̄ih̄i it̄ipap̄i daim̄i nutaat̄iwo. Sah̄i saisaihi is̄ihiya usa kiyaami atot̄ipati ikwauh̄ir̄i tur̄im̄ihaisaw̄ihiya ami t̄it̄ihit̄iw̄i gaawimat̄it̄ando. Sah̄i saiwi is̄ihiya kiyaami K̄raisihopi ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i noaipati sanḡi wat̄ip̄tisaw̄ihiyai nunjaw̄i nep̄i and̄it̄iwip̄ise.

<sup>14</sup> Sah̄i nahatiyaati is̄ihiya usaisaw̄i sam̄i maar̄iho ami omaanj̄it̄it̄ih̄i yat̄ih̄i napaisaat̄iton̄ih̄i bimaawise. Aiw̄i sikaiw̄i

bim+itaat+w+h+ireti baiw+ dip+waat+w+  
 mmon+w+ nep+ ami sahi neh+ Autaahaat+ho  
 sawahom+hiyaat+i+w+ ami neh+ kopaahaitaat+w+  
 neti yand+his+hiyaatisi kom+hati nep+ kireti  
 daiw+ bitopi maip+handi sam+heti ap+paahi  
 owehiyaati t+i+hiyaati bimaaw+ise. Ami  
 is+hiya w+ndi Autaahaat+hometir+h+ireti daiw+  
 bimitohohiy+hiya Awais+hoai kiya windi  
 mausondaapo. <sup>15</sup> Ami sahi baiw+ jat+i+w+hiyaati  
 bitosaw+ise ami wiwa Autaahaat+ho sahi  
 wapa gaahapa kamaiw+ neh+handi gaahandi  
 kasisati kom+ maar+ho as+i+sisati jap+hi  
 nasamaas+i+handi namapi ami jap+hi  
 nasamaas+hoai wiwa sahi namaitaawo. Aiwi  
 ami sahi wiwa ipati yand+p+ho maip+ho  
 ikonati nur+i+manaho nikos+patamataiw+  
 sahi usaati maip+haiwa kiyawaaw+ kaiwaara  
 Kiraisihom+ is+hiyai nep+ tur+maaman+w+  
 ami kiyaami daiw+ bimot+handi nep+  
 nusop+sas+taawo. Utaaho ami itapaati saiwi+hiya  
 is+hiya nga bimohiy+hiyai nep+ numaaman+w+  
 nusop+sas+taapo. <sup>16</sup> Ami sahi baiw+ jat+i+w+hiyaato  
 ami wiwa sam+ usaati (namaat+w+hiyaati  
 ami namaamat+w+hiya) us+hiya ami as+hiya  
 sam+ s+woya ami s+waasisaametahiyaisaw+  
 amb+pati t+maamaip+ ainjotahaiwa kaitaawo.  
 Aiwi ami sahi Isohomataiw+ kiyawaaw+  
 Autaahaat+homi gaahandi sahi windi  
 namaitaawo, ami neh+ nandapaapi jaumwas+i+  
 kom+ gw+s+haapaahi gw+inyaati ko Isohoai  
 sap+ho mwaaho bwand+p+hoai Autaahaat+homi  
 gaahandi nahandi numw+tand+handi Jekop+hoai  
 nandapaapi neh+ naasaara ami nandapa

neh̄i naasuraap̄ihapaap̄i nunyataatī kandī kandīn̄ih̄i namas̄ip̄atamataiwo. Am̄i sahī siyawaawaahī Autaahaat̄ihomī gaahandī wind̄i namaitaapo. <sup>17</sup> Sahī mmon̄iw̄ihiyaate. Siyatī aim̄i nunyatosatī ipotī not̄i sapīhoai gaahandī nanyinye undih̄ihandī kandī sapīho koai owe undiho. Ko sapīhomī gaahandī naitandī ap̄ipaahī maaritatī and̄itatī napamataahandī kandī am̄i ko j̄ih̄i kaindah̄ihandī wind̄i nga nemaamase am̄i ko got̄i maipiyataahandī kando.

*Nyah̄i Jerusarem̄ihandī Yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Ahetind̄ihanda Aim̄i Noaip̄ihaayo*

<sup>18</sup> Sahī sis̄iho wo Sainaihomatiyaho, nga mmon̄iw̄i am̄i isiw̄ito, koas̄in̄i sis̄iha t̄hat̄i am̄i ap̄ipaahī maipiyatī as̄ihatatī, wipatī wip̄iwatī it̄inamb̄itinatī asoatat̄i am̄i kinapaahoin̄ihoas̄in̄i nap̄iw̄i noaipawaamaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Saiwī sahī ot̄ip̄iho kapapar̄ih̄ir̄i gaatin̄j̄ih̄i Is̄iraher̄ihiya atiwī am̄i p̄iw̄iha neh̄i kai wa kiyai p̄iwaundihī atisawaawī am̄i ka nyah̄i wind̄i on̄ih̄i ot̄ih̄i ka at̄ihomitaano toh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i sahī nap̄iw̄i noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. <sup>20</sup> Am̄i kiya p̄iw̄iha neh̄i kai wa wat̄ip̄itatī kaundisīha wind̄i nga minjapepih̄ir̄itaahet̄iha kaundiho. Iyatī am̄i p̄iw̄iha ka ap̄ipaahī wat̄ip̄iha satatī:

“Utaat̄ihandisangi am̄i suh̄imaasap̄iho wapaisangi k̄imb̄ih̄i sis̄ihom̄ihinī det̄i napimb̄ipa kapais̄in̄ih̄i naw̄ihaara yahw̄i timapise,” *Jap̄ih̄i Numwaas̄iho 19:16-25*

undat̄i ap̄ipaahi m̄itaahi kaundiho. <sup>21</sup> Am̄i Is̄iraher̄ihiya saiwi ap̄ipaahi maipaiwi itip̄i yayauhi am̄i Mosesihoaisangi sandaase:

“N̄ini ap̄ipaahi aungwohandi yap̄ipaisati ititi maipaindi yayataayo,” ndaase.

<sup>22</sup> Am̄i sah̄ih̄i siyahap̄ih̄i naiwi noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sah̄i naiwi noaipahoh̄ip̄imb̄ih̄i neh̄i kap̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i wipetahap̄ihe. Sap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i sis̄iho Saiyon̄ihoas̄in̄i (Jaiyan̄ihoas̄in̄i), sah̄i windi namusan̄wi am̄i miw̄itoas̄in̄i aim̄i naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho jinjap̄ih̄i bimis̄ihom̄i aunah̄ipati awaipati taun̄ihanda sah̄i naiwi noaipawaayopo. Sati aunah̄ipi awaipiti taun̄ihandi Jerusarem̄ihandi, enjer̄ihiya ap̄ipaahi asakiyati maaritati ahoyanati tisisoanati taah̄it̄ihandami aunah̄ipati yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahetipata sah̄i aim̄i naiwi noaipapi nandaawaayopo.\*

<sup>23</sup> Iyataati am̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i manyinya jih̄i bwand̄ip̄ihiyaamataiwi noaipap̄i ahoyan̄ihohiȳihiyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i am̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ipati Autaahaat̄ihoaisaw̄i maasi bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihiyaam̄i amb̄ipatisaw̄i nam̄ihap̄i j̄ipatiw̄isohiȳihiya ahoyanoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i kiyaam̄i ot̄ihaati sah̄i naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiya nahatiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyoh̄iwaiwa taati tip̄itapaati usos̄ihoap̄ih̄i kom̄ihini

---

\* **12:22:** Sandi sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahot̄ihanda sam̄i maar̄iho oman̄it̄ih̄i nasoipati am̄i kasimatataise. Isi am̄i sand̄ih̄i ipot̄ihura nga auta noaipahon̄ih̄i m̄mondo.

sahi aimi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiwi ami is+hiya j+hiya Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaapi bimambiwi napwauhi ami Autaahaat+ho kiyaami maar+hoai neti ap+paahi titihi gaahiyemati numwaasih+ aimi naiwi yam+hapataat+hi bimohiy+hiyaap+hi sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati ami sahi aimi naiwi Jisaasihoaap+hi noaipawaayopo. Jisaasiho so ot+hap+hap+hoematat+ bitondaati Autaahaat+houni ami is+hiyauni nais+hiyaimat+taatiwi Autaahaat+hoaisati p+w+ha wan+ha ko neti wisasis+hore. Iyataati kimiko Jisaasimo komi jiti+pati nyapi nuhaas+pati Autaahaat+homi ndi+heti ami komi ndi+maahomwaan+masip+pihi nesiyati ahaihi ahondaise. Aih+ ko nyangi neti komi ndi+heti ap+paahi gaahiyaan+ni saasanotahiyaanenyamataise. Iyataati ami sandi ap+paahi kandi w+nde. K+mandi Aber+homi jiti+patisati w+ndi namoaipase Keni+ho komi saing+ho Aber+hoai tiwisuro. Owetise.

*Nyah+ Biyaat+ Jat+naat+ Bitoait+haawo  
Ami Wiwa Autaahaat+homi P+w+ha  
Newaumwaan+pano*

<sup>25</sup> Isi ami sahi baiwi gw+inyaapi jatiwi bitosawise, ami wan+mura Autaahaat+ho komi p+w+ha wan+ha Jisaasihoetapi wisasati nasamih+ kaat+hi bimohur+mura komi p+w+ha taati sangi kasatis+ha sahi sami atih+ri mwit+pisawi baiwi atitaatiwo. Sandi n+ni sangi sasati+ti komi p+w+ha mwit+pisawi atiwi komi as+mwaat+tihi pinuwise satot+mandi apaap+maasato. J+hura maapi yap+mbataap+hi Sis+ho Sainaihom+hini

Isiraher+hiya j+hiyai Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha kaundat+ am+ nunyataise. Siyat+ kiyai kom+ p+w+ha kaundat+ numwih+hand+ kand+ kiya kiyaam+ atih+r+ mw+tipisaw+ ahiyaw+ w+nd+ at+homaawiw+ nepumwawaayopo. Saiw+ is+hiya j+hiya kom+ p+w+ha nepumahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho neh+ w+nd+ maawinjase. Owetise. Kiyai yaaw+hand+ numwise. Is+ am+ sah+ kom+ p+w+ha wan+ha Jisaasihoetap+ nasamis+haat+h+ bimohiy+hiyaatangi wan+ yam+hapataat+hap+ taat+ kasatis+ha baiw+ at+homaawiw+ nepumwawaawaah+ am+ sangisangi Autaahaat+ho neh+ w+nd+ nesosat+ maasinjaitaise. <sup>26</sup> Iyataat+ sura Isiraher+hiya Sis+ho Sainaihoain+ bitohauh+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai w+n+hap+pa nunyat+ p+w+haundisura kom+ p+w+ha yap+patisun+ iw+w+r+ho kahapaamap+pa kap+h+ sis+hoas+n+ ahetimb+pai net+ pimbapoyat+ ahoaih+ am+ kapa not+ nasayat+ ahoainje neh+ kom+ p+w+haaraaho. J+hura saimatatat+hand+ am+ wan+ kimura nyah+ Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha wan+ha wat+p+tat+ w+sasat+ nanyamis+haam+ ot+t+h+ bimohur+mura kom+ p+w+ha wap+h+ j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho j+h+ t+manat+ p+w+ha wa satat+ katise.

“Ipot+hura j+haat+ n+n+ yap+patisun+ am+ yam+hapatisun+ net+ ip+pat+pat+ ip+pat+pinj+patamataind+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ pimbapwaind+ ahoaito,”

*Akaiho 2:6*

tat+ p+w+ha wap+h+ utip+hooat+h+ j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho katise.

27 Iyataatī amī Autaahaatīho pīwiha satatī, jīhaatī ninī yap̄ipatumī yamīhapatumī ap̄ipaahī waatī aungwohandī netī ahoaindī ip̄ipatīpaito tind̄mandī nyangī siyatī netī nanyisataise. Autaahaatīho ipotīhura kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa sawaho kiyatī ahaimbīpa netī ap̄ipaahī waatī aungwohandī ahoyatī pimbapoyatī ip̄ipatīpaitaise. Ko siyatī netī ahoyatī ip̄ipatīpiyon̄ī amī kahapaamap̄ipa wapa kapaanīhī ahoainatī daahī nop̄isasin̄ihonīhī amī wapa daahī ahominatī kapaanīhī wat̄ip̄itatī ahot̄itandīhapaahīhī kiyatī ahot̄itando.

28 Iyataatī amī saiwa nahatewa ninī sangī kasatoh̄imaiwa ak̄ite. Saiwa siyatī ak̄itīninīhī noaipasīhī nyahī siyaatī mmon̄ihaayo: Autaahaatīho netī komī isīhiya koaisawī maasī yamīhapataatīhī kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa jat̄itaatīwīhiyaam̄ihat̄īhī aimī netī kiyaisatī maasī ah̄inyisataise. Ah̄inyisataisī sandī ko nyangī siyatī ah̄inyimb̄ip̄ihapī nyangī utaaho wo nga netī w̄indī nanyisapuwatī ahomaanyitaise, kapa nyangī nanyoaīpatī kanyimat̄itandīhandapo. Isī nyahī maaritaatī amī Autaahaatīhomī ot̄ip̄ipatī tit̄ih̄iretī kawisīhaayo. Iyaatī nyahī biyaatī usonaatī amī wapa komī nyapī maar̄imit̄itandīhapa ap̄ipaahī w̄indī kamait̄haawo. 29 Amī nyahī ko nyapī wapa maar̄imit̄ihapa kamait̄haawo toh̄itīmandī apaap̄imaato. Amī Autaahaatīho sisīha wat̄ip̄iha ka t̄ih̄imī nair̄ih̄iretīhapa netī t̄ihat̄ī owemas̄ip̄atamat̄iyahot̄ih̄ito.



# 13

## *K̄raisihop̄i Ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaat̄i Ususaat̄i Wih̄iwihooan̄j̄ Maar̄iho Nam̄in̄iw̄ise*

<sup>1</sup> Sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaat̄i sam̄i nais̄ihiyaisaw̄i ususaat̄i wih̄iwihooan̄j̄ maar̄iho nam̄in̄iw̄ise. <sup>2</sup> Saiw̄i am̄i is̄ihiya usa sah̄i w̄ind̄i mausow̄ihiya wap̄ihap̄ihiya sam̄hat̄ih̄i daiw̄i jason̄iw̄i nasahosisaih̄ihiyai maar̄iho gaahoisaw̄i kiyai gerund̄iw̄i numwaap̄i t̄ih̄i gwaas̄iw̄iw̄i yainjaraawiw̄ise. N̄in̄i sangi sand̄i apaap̄imaasato, am̄i j̄ih̄i aimehura nyam̄i is̄ihiya usa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄ihiyai ket̄i p̄iwaund̄iw̄i numwaawaayopo. Am̄i kiya kiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄ihiya ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiyaare t̄iw̄i mon̄iw̄i ḡimaawunyainj̄ihand̄i kiyai numwaap̄i t̄ih̄i gwaas̄iw̄isopo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataat̄i sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaat̄am̄i nais̄ihiya usai is̄ihiya nesisuw̄i napw̄itoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i napusaih̄i napw̄it̄iw̄i bimohiȳihiyaap̄i sah̄i sawanaatangisangi kiyaisaw̄i maas̄i napw̄itawaahiyaat̄amataiw̄i ḡiwunyaap̄ise. Aiw̄i am̄i is̄ihiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡimaawunyaahohiȳihiya sam̄i nais̄ihiya usai naan̄a yaaw̄ihaiwa nunyaw̄i nep̄i m̄imaip̄iwisaih̄i nop̄isas̄in̄iw̄i bimohiȳihiyaap̄i ḡiwunyaap̄ise am̄i sah̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i bindawaayow̄i s̄ikaiwa sangisangi na-soaipaitaiso.

<sup>4</sup> Sah̄i namaat̄inot̄ihand̄i sand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahandis̄i am̄i sah̄i aim̄i namaat̄inohiȳihiyaat̄i sam̄i namaat̄inot̄ihand̄i baiw̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaah̄iret̄i jat̄iw̄ise. Aiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i sam̄i namaat̄inot̄ihand̄i t̄it̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ihand̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄i

is̄ihiya k̄ihiya k̄ihiyaisaw̄i sam̄i amb̄ipati na-  
 maati-not̄ihandami ipaahaapi t̄imaamaamaip̄ise.  
 Am̄i is̄ihiya sand̄i saiwi kiyam̄i amb̄ipati  
 is̄ihiya usa kom̄i apwaataati met̄ihaatisati am̄i  
 kaatami war̄ihometahoaisati kiyati amb̄ipati  
 t̄imaamaitohiȳihiyai am̄i Autaahaati hoh̄i kiyai  
 neh̄i w̄indi maawinjaitaise. Ko kiyai tip̄itapaati  
 usondaise. <sup>5</sup> Sah̄i ap̄ipaahi naw̄ihopaahisitati  
 koai maar̄iho nunyaw̄imaamapise. Am̄i  
 sahi aim̄i wapaisahiyaati tawaawaahi am̄i  
 kapaapi sahi sat̄iw̄i k̄imba nyapi gaahamwaan̄i  
 nehaayoni gaare t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaapi maarit̄iw̄ise.  
 Awais̄iho satati, n̄ini sangi ap̄ipaahi ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i  
 w̄indi namaasamaito, tat̄i katise. <sup>6</sup> Is̄i am̄i  
 nyah̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha sa newaati ket̄i nausana  
 bitot̄ihaawi sat̄it̄ihaawo:

“Awais̄iho n̄ingi ninjatati n̄itatamanataise.

Is̄i n̄ini is̄ihiya usa n̄ingi wapa kani-  
 taati w̄ihapaapi napindapi yaitande?”

*Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 118:6*

taati n̄inaason̄ini n̄inaasaan̄ini kat̄it̄ihaawo.

*Nyah̄i K̄iraisihoai Nuwipinj̄it̄ihaahandapi  
 Nyangi W̄indi Mamaanyane*

<sup>7</sup> Sah̄i sam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya K̄iraisihom̄i  
 is̄ihiyaatami j̄ihiyaimatiw̄i bindawa  
 j̄ihura Autaahaatihom̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaapi  
 kat̄iw̄is̄asohiȳihyaapi gw̄inyaap̄ise. Kiya  
 daiwi bitopi bimambiwi K̄iraisihopi  
 ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄handisaw̄i napoh̄it̄handapi  
 gw̄inyaapi am̄i sahi kiyamataiw̄i kiya  
 kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ireti japepih̄ir̄iw̄ise. <sup>8</sup> Sah̄i  
 kiya K̄iraisihopi ḡiwunyaahoh̄ipatamataiw̄i  
 wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i ko nyangi nga nyatataman̄itaise

t+wi g+iwunyaap+ise. Am+ Jisas+ Kiraisihoh+ aim+ j+hun+ wan+muraun+ ipot+ ipot+huraun+ wind+ owemetat+ k+m+kiyat+ kon+h+ bim+taise.

<sup>9</sup> Iyataat+ am+ p+w+ha kaha kaha Autaa-haat+h+om+ p+w+haamat+metaha neh+ kai wa wipetaha is+hiya sangi kasat+w+ kat+w+sasot+ha sah+ atiwi namep+ise. Autaahaat+h+om+ maar+ho gaaho sam+het+ nasat+ ahotis+hora sam+ maar+ho oman+it+it+h+ nep+ and+it+it+aat+w+ gaare am+ sah+ nandapaam+h+retap+ w+n+hap+pa japep+h+rot+h+and+h+ owe. Nandapaap+ p+w+ha w+n+hap+pa siyahapa is+hiya kapa japep+h+rohiy+h+iyai wind+ maaw+tataman+taise.

<sup>10</sup> Am+ nyah+h+ ar+taahandisahiyaane, kap+h+ p+risihiya Judaahiyaam+ (Autaahaat+h+om+) an+an+ awaand+h+andaat+h+ ot+p+pat+ kiyohiy+h+iyaisangi gaarehand+ ar+taahandaas+n+ ahiyoh+p+pa wind+ n+naw+p+h+ namep+h+ap+ho.

<sup>11</sup> P+risiho j+h+ awais+ho mit+ho (j+hura Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha j+haat+h+ bimohura) kauhoaisangi am+ sip+sip+hoaisangi tip+, is+hiyaam+ maip+h+andap+ kapaam+ j+it+pat+ gaarehand+ nesi niyat+ an+an+ Autaahaat+h+o kom+ nd+maahomwaan+ ahiyat+ bimir+h+rot+ m+hat+h+ ahiyataise. Am+ kat+ j+it+pati Autaa-haat+h+o mmonataat+ is+hiyaam+ maip+h+aiwa nemwaitando. Am+ akohoh+ aunah+pat+ sitihand+ Jerusarem+h+andam+ ipaahaap+ neh+haat+ matamb+pa am+ naapor+h+risun+ am+ onepatisun+ nusatipap+ naw+isaw+ kaan+h+ sis+ha t+hoap+ t+hoam+h+hauh+ kon+h+ t+hat+ sos+is+haatat+ owendaise. <sup>12</sup> Aih+ am+ Jisaasihoaisangi k+m+k+ret+ aunah+pa awaipat+

sitihand̄i Jerusarem̄handam̄i ipaahaap̄i  
 neh̄ihaat̄i nawisat̄i koai is̄ihiya yaaw̄hand̄i  
 nunyaw̄i ip̄i tit̄ih̄i ataw̄hatet̄i ner̄ihira  
 tip̄imandaap̄i tiwauh̄i napotaise. Am̄i  
 kom̄i jit̄ipati is̄ihiyai net̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 nd̄iheti ak̄it̄in̄h̄i pop̄it̄ihiyemat̄i am̄i  
 tit̄ih̄i neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyemaitando.  
<sup>13</sup> Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i aunah̄ipatam̄i ipaahaap̄i  
 neh̄ihaat̄i Jisaasihoenda nut̄ihaawo am̄i koai  
 m̄maip̄iwisauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i ko and̄ititat̄i  
 bitos̄ipatamatiyaato, am̄i komatiyaat̄i nyah̄i  
 and̄ititaat̄i bitoait̄ihaawo.

<sup>14</sup> Am̄i k̄imaap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i aunah̄ipati  
 awaipati sitihand̄i ap̄ipaahati nyah̄i newa  
 kiyaan̄in̄h̄i bim̄it̄ihaahati owehiyaan̄ine.  
 Am̄i nyah̄ih̄i aunah̄ipati awaipati sitihand̄i  
 ap̄ipaahati ipot̄ihura nait̄ihaahatapi jawa  
 daahaahiyaan̄ine. <sup>15</sup> Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 nyam̄i gaarehand̄i nunyoh̄it̄ihand̄i Jisaasihom̄i  
 amb̄ipata koai kiyaan̄in̄h̄i mep̄i autaahe-  
 waumwap̄i nut̄ihaawe. Iyataat̄i am̄i sand̄i  
 gaares̄ind̄i nyam̄i mipati maahomwaan̄i  
 nausaawaat̄i koai k̄inȳi Awais̄ihone  
 undoh̄it̄ihando. <sup>16</sup> Am̄i sah̄i is̄ihiya usai  
 iw̄itataman̄iw̄i am̄i sam̄ihapa nandapa ik̄ip̄ipa  
 tip̄itapaap̄i kiyai numw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i w̄ind̄i  
 nan̄ip̄imimat̄iw̄ise. Am̄i sand̄i saiw̄i sah̄i  
 kiyoh̄it̄ind̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai kom̄i maar̄iho  
 ap̄ipaah̄i maarit̄i nga w̄iwit̄ihapa gaarehand̄i  
 waamainjot̄ihapa sam̄i maar̄iho oman̄it̄it̄ihap̄i  
 sah̄i nunyot̄ihandamatiyahande.

*P̄iw̄iha      Ipot̄iha      W̄in̄ihap̄ipa      Am̄i*

*Andit̄iw̄ihaare*

<sup>17</sup> Iyataat̄i n̄in̄i sangi p̄iw̄iha k̄ima wa kasat̄it̄andiyo. Is̄i am̄i sah̄i baiw̄i atiwīse. Sangis̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha kasat̄iw̄i jainjatohiȳihiya sam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya, Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya kasatisaih̄ihaiwa sah̄i baiw̄i atiwī am̄i kiyaam̄i as̄imwaat̄it̄ih̄i p̄inuw̄ise. Am̄i kiya sam̄i maar̄ihoai jatataman̄itaat̄iw̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i kiyawaayowo. Aiwī am̄i kiya ipot̄ihura kiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄retap̄i siyaat̄i kiyahaayo und̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai kaund̄itaat̄iw̄ihiyaaso. Sah̄i kiyai at̄iw̄iw̄i kiyaam̄i as̄imwaat̄it̄ih̄i p̄inuw̄ise am̄i kiya maarit̄iw̄i usaayahiya w̄ind̄i maar̄iho yamaawahiya kiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaito. Sah̄i kiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i nep̄i naan̄j̄hatemawaawaahi am̄i sand̄i sangi w̄ind̄i maas̄itataman̄itaise.

<sup>18</sup> N̄in̄i sangi nas̄isenataayo Autaahaat̄iho nyangi nyatatamanat̄i andit̄inyaiwit̄and̄i sah̄i nyap̄i gaap̄inyund̄iw̄ise. Nyah̄i nyam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i nyah̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa nga kiyahaayono taat̄i ḡinyunyainj̄ih̄i mmon̄ihaayo. Am̄i siyat̄i nyam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ihap̄i ḡinyunyainj̄it̄imand̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho maarit̄ir̄ih̄ret̄i nyah̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i nga kiyahaawe. <sup>19</sup> N̄in̄i sangi bair̄ind̄i nas̄isenataayo am̄i sah̄i nisap̄i baiw̄i gaap̄inund̄itaat̄iwo am̄i Autaahaat̄iho n̄ingi sangisenda ket̄i net̄i jah̄ira natanoaason̄ih̄i n̄in̄i nap̄it̄i jasondando.

<sup>20</sup> Nyam̄i Awais̄iho Jisasīi K̄rais̄iho nyah̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyaan̄in̄i sip̄isip̄ihomatiyaahiyaanangi Nyainjatis̄iho Wat̄ip̄iho, Autaahaat̄iho

komi is̄ihiyaisati p̄wiha kaan̄hi jinjap̄hi ahotis̄ha w̄sasind̄handi (kond̄rak̄handi) neti wat̄ip̄maitandi komi j̄it̄ipati nuhaataise. Nuhoaasihi Autaahaatiho koai an̄imwaah̄ipatombi jap̄hi ahowimataise. Iyataati so ko Autaahaatiho maar̄ho napaisaat̄tind̄handami tanyaahore. <sup>21</sup> Ko siyati maar̄ho napais̄homi tanyaahosi, Autaahaatiho maaritimb̄pa gaahapa nahataapa kaiwi ami koai atiwiwi komi as̄imwaat̄it̄hi p̄nutaatiwi kapa neti sam̄ihetemat̄i sangi neti tisamanati and̄tisaiwane. Iyon̄hi ami Jisaasi K̄raisihohi Autaahaatiho maaritimb̄pa tit̄hi kapa kaitaatiwi neti sangi and̄tisaiwane. Jisasi K̄raisihohi kon̄hi jinjap̄hi amb̄ipati awaipati nep̄i none. Ak̄ite.

*P̄wiha Kata Owemat̄i Ipot̄haare*

<sup>22</sup> Nisi nais̄hiyaati nisataiwi K̄raisihopi ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, p̄wiha k̄maiwa nin̄i sangi and̄tisaiwitandi j̄ipatīpiyoh̄iw̄maiwa baiwi yat̄hi ipatisaniwi atitaatiwi nin̄i sangi nas̄isenataayo ami kaiwa wind̄i utaarihaiwaamaahe. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati ami nyami naisohi nyamatiyati K̄raisihopi ḡwunyaas̄ihohi ami n̄ngi and̄t̄iniwati K̄raisihomi ot̄ip̄ipati sahi komi is̄hiyaat̄ip̄i maasi kiyot̄ihohi Timotehoai aim̄i nupusoasauhi ko napwitati bimimb̄ip̄hi namasi neh̄haati noaipase. Isi ami ko ket̄i nasati k̄imb̄hi n̄ngi ninjahonaahi mais̄ihoan̄i nutasi nasaha sangi jainjaito.

<sup>24</sup> Iyataati ami nin̄i sam̄i awaisaw̄hiya K̄raisihomi ot̄ip̄ipatihiya sangi jainjatohiȳhiya nahatiyaisun̄i ami sahi K̄raisihomi is̄hiyaati

nahatiyaatangisunì gaahuraare satataato.  
Iyataatì amì Kìraisihomì isìhiya yapìpatì  
Itaarihandaahapìhiyaisangi sangisì gaahuraare  
satawaatopo.

<sup>25</sup> Autaahaatìho komì gaahandì sangi kasisatì  
nasanyane.

**Autaaahatihomi Piwaha Gaaha Waniha**  
**The New Testament in the Angaataha language of**  
**Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini**  
copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 3 Mar 2023 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad